DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 402 881 HE 029 824

TITLE Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education, 1994-1995.

INSTITUTION Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education, Jefferson City.

PUB DATE Jul 95

NOTE 298p.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC12 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Access to Education; Class Rank; *College Attendance; *College Freshmen; *Enrollment; Enrollment Trends; Ethnic Distribution; Faculty; Higher Education; Library Funding; Scholarship Funds; School Funds; Statistical Data; Student Financial Aid; *Trend Analysis; Tuition

IDENTIFIERS American College Testing Program; Classification of Instructional Programs; *Missouri

ABSTRACT

This report contains data tables covering six major categories: Category 1, "Preparation of Enrolled Freshmen, Fall 1994," includes data on American College Testing scores and high school ranking; in Category 2, "Access," data are provided for tuition and required fees and financial aid, including data on trends and grant and scholarship program recipients; Category 3, "Participation," includes 1994 enrollment data, trend data covering years 1981-1994, and data on enrollment by age, by gender and ethnicity, and by geographic origin; Category 4, "Resources," includes data tables covering faculty and staff, finances, and libraries; Category 5, "Completions," covers degrees conferred by level, by discipline area, and by gender and ethnicity; Category 6, "Transfers," contains six institutional origin tables. Three appendixes include a list of Missouri Higher Education Directors; a map showing the locations of Missouri institutions of higher learning; and a table of academic degrees classified by Classification of Instructional Programs categories. (CH)

****

* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *

* from the original document. *

****

ED 402 881

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education
1994-1995

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
July 1995

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Missouri Coordinating Board for H.E.
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Mary K. Findley, Chairman, Poplar Bluff

Marie Carmichael, Vice Chairman, Springfield

Bryan Cook, Secretary, Clayton

Everett Brown, Maryville

Connie J. Campbell, Kansas City

Ray Henry, Hillsboro

L. M. Magruder, Nevada

Jerrilynn S. Voss, Linn

Earl Wilson, St. Louis

Charles J. McClain
Commissioner of Higher Education

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education 1994-1995

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
July 1995

CONTENTS

Page

PREPARATION: ENROLLED FRESHMEN, FALL 1994 1

ACCESS 9

PARTICIPATION 23

RESOURCES 95

COMPLETIONS 117

TRANSFERS 151

APPENDICES 183

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education

1994-1995

Page

PREPARATION: ENROLLED FRESHMEN, FALL 1994

Notes 3

ACT Scores

1.1 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1994 4

1.2 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1994 5

High School Rankings

2.1 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1994 6

2.2 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1994 7

ACCESS

Fees

3.1 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1994-1995 Academic Year 10

3.2 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1994-1995 Academic Year 11

Financial Aid

4.1 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1994 12

4.2 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1994 13

5.1 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1994 14

5.2 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1994 15

6.1 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1995 16

6.2 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1995 17

6.3 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1995 18

7.1 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1995 19

7.2 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1995 20

7.3 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/ Technical Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1995 21

PARTICIPATION

Enrollment

8.1 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall, 1994 24

8.2 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1994 25

9.1 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1994 26

9.2 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1994 27

10.1 Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 28

10.2 Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 29

11.1 On-campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1994 30

11.2 On-campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1994 31

12.1 On-campus Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1994 32

12.2 On-campus Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1994 33

13.1 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshman at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 34

13.2 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshman at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 35

14.1 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 36

14.2 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 37

15.1 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 38

15.2 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 39

16.1 Historical Trend in On-campus Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 40

16.2 Historical Trend in On-campus Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 41

17.1 Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1994 42

17.2 Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1994 43

18.1 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 44

18.2 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 45

Enrollment by Age

19.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1994 46

19.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1994 47

20.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1994 48

20.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1994 49

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity

21.1 Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1994 50

21.2 Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1994 51

22.1 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1994 52

22.2 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1994 53

23.1 Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1994 54

23.2 Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1994 55

24.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 56

24.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 57

25.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 58

25.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 59

Enrollment by Geographic Origin

26.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1994 60

26.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1994 63

27.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1994 66

28.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1994 69

28.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1994 72

29.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1994 75

30.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1994 78

30.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1994 80

31.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1994 82

32.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1994 84

32.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1994 86

33.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1994 88

34.1 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1994 90

34.2 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1994 91

35.1 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 92

35.2 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1994 93

RESOURCES

Faculty and Staff

36.1 Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1994 96

36.2 Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1994 97

37.1 Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 and Fall 1988-1994 99

38.1 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions by Rank, Fall 1994 100

38.2 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions by Rank, Fall 1994 101

39.1 Distribution of Employees at Public Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1994 102

39.2 Distribution of Employees at Independent Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1994 103

40.1 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1994 104

40.2 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions by Age, Fall 1994 105

41.1 On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Institutions, Fall 1994 106

Finances

42.1 Historical Trend in Expenditure of Ongoing State Appropriations to Public to Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1995 107

43.1 Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions by Source, FY 1994 108

43.2 Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1994 109

44.1 Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions by Function, FY 1994 110

44.2 Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions by Function, FY 1994 111

Libraries

45.1 Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1994 112

45.2 Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1994 113

46.1 Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1994 114

46.2 Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1994 115

COMPLETIONS

Degrees Conferred by Level

Notes 119

47.1 Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Level, FY 1994 120

47.2 Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Level, FY 1994 121

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

48.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1994 122

48.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1994 123

49.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1994 124

49.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1994 125

50.0 Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1994 127

51.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1994 128

51.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1994 129

52.0 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1994 131

53.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1994 132

53.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1994 133

54.0 Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1994 135

55.0 Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1994 136

56.0 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1994 137

57.1 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1994 138

57.2 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1994 139

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity

58.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1994 140

58.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1994 141

59.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1994 142

59.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1994 143

60.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1994 144

60.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1994 145

61.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1994 146

61.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1994 147

62.0 Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1994 148

63.0 First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1994 149

TRANSFERS

64.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 1994 152

64.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 1994 158

65.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1994 162

65.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1994 168

66.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Public Institutions, Non-degree-seeking, Fall 1994 172

66.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, to Independent Institutions, Non-degree-seeking, Fall 1994 178

APPENDICES

Appendix 1 Missouri Higher Education Director of Institutions, Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Appendix 2 Map Showing Locations of Missouri Institutions of Higher Education

Appendix 3 Classification of CIP by CIP Categories for Degree Tables

Preparation:

Enrolled Freshmen, Fall 1994

Note:

Tables 1.2 and 2.2: Numbers for Southwest Baptist University are for the Bolivar campus only

TABLE 1.1

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1994

	1993 AVG ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	17.0	17.6	0	0	5	29	19	42	60	155	0.0%	0.0%	3.2%	18.7%	12.3%	27.1%	38.7%	•
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	21.2	21.1	0	45	126	329	172	36	2	710	0.0%	3.4%	16.3%	58.7%	30.0%	32.8%	1.8%	•
MISSOURI WESTERN	19.1	19.3	0	24	116	417	213	233	13	1,016	0.0%	2.4%	11.4%	41.0%	21.0%	22.9%	1.3%	•
Subtotal			0	69	247	775	404	311	75	1,881	0.0%	3.7%	13.1%	41.2%	21.5%	16.5%	4.0%	•
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	20.5	20.5	2	85	214	608	284	187	109	1,489	0.1%	5.7%	14.4%	40.8%	19.1%	12.6%	7.3%	•
NORTHWEST	21.0	22.0	11	77	216	633	216	105	54	1,312	0.8%	5.9%	16.5%	48.2%	16.5%	8.0%	4.1%	•
SOUTHEAST	22.5	22.4	11	132	245	543	166	30	90	1,217	0.9%	10.8%	20.1%	44.6%	13.6%	2.5%	7.4%	•
SOUTHWEST	21.7	21.9	10	256	550	1,546	468	26	19	2,875	0.3%	8.9%	19.1%	53.8%	16.3%	0.9%	0.7%	•
Subtotal			34	550	1,225	3,330	1,134	348	272	6,893	0.5%	8.0%	17.8%	48.3%	16.5%	5.0%	3.9%	•
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST	25.6	26.0	24	464	590	359	4	1	103	1,545	1.6%	30.0%	38.2%	23.2%	0.3%	0.1%	6.7%	•
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	18.6	18.2	0	6	25	120	72	135	101	459	0.0%	1.3%	5.4%	26.1%	15.7%	29.4%	22.0%	•
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UMC	24.8	24.7	48	876	1,138	1,311	107	39	116	3,635	1.3%	24.1%	31.3%	36.1%	2.9%	1.1%	3.2%	•
UMKC	24.1	24.4	6	125	146	158	29	18	44	526	1.1%	23.8%	27.8%	30.0%	5.5%	3.4%	8.4%	•
UMR	27.0	27.5	33	367	246	100	7	3	49	805	4.1%	45.6%	30.6%	12.4%	0.9%	0.4%	6.1%	•
UMSL	22.1	22.2	2	55	148	290	65	36	73	669	0.3%	8.2%	22.1%	43.3%	9.7%	5.4%	10.9%	•
Subtotal			89	1,423	1,678	1,859	208	96	282	5,635	1.6%	25.3%	29.8%	33.0%	3.7%	1.7%	5.0%	•
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	**		147	2,512	3,765	6,443	1,822	891	833	16,413	0.9%	15.3%	22.9%	39.3%	11.1%	5.4%	5.1%	•

TABLE I.2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1994

	1993 AVG ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	24.8	25.3	8	263	312	283	35	13	68	982	0.8%	26.8%	31.8%	28.8%	3.6%	1.3%	6.9%	*
WASHINGTON	28.5	28.0	23	431	214	44	5	0	540	1,257	1.8%	34.3%	17.0%	3.5%	0.4%	0.0%	43.0%	*
WEBSTER	23.0	23.1	2	22	51	66	19	5	36	201	1.0%	10.9%	25.4%	32.8%	9.5%	2.5%	17.9%	*
Subtotal			33	716	577	393	59	18	644	2,440	1.4%	29.3%	23.6%	16.1%	2.4%	0.7%	26.4%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA	22.0	22.0	0	13	25	52	10	9	7	116	0.0%	11.2%	21.6%	44.8%	8.6%	7.8%	6.0%	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	21.0	20.0	1	7	34	82	38	22	22	206	0.5%	3.4%	16.5%	39.8%	18.4%	10.7%	10.7%	*
COLUMBIA#	20.0	20.5	0	14	13	35	18	21	58	159	0.0%	8.8%	8.2%	22.0%	11.3%	13.2%	36.5%	*
CULVER-STOCKTON	22.3	22.7	0	24	96	114	21	13	13	281	0.0%	8.5%	34.2%	40.6%	7.5%	4.6%	4.6%	*
DRURY	23.9	24.4	6	77	86	105	10	0	147	431	1.4%	17.9%	20.0%	24.4%	2.3%	0.0%	34.1%	*
EVANGEL	N/A	22.5	0	24	57	74	26	13	200	394	0.0%	6.1%	14.5%	18.8%	6.6%	3.3%	50.8%	*
FONTBONNE	21.0	21.4	0	8	23	51	18	5	5	110	0.0%	7.3%	20.9%	46.4%	16.4%	4.5%	4.5%	*
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	20.0	22.0	0	2	19	36	12	10	22	101	0.0%	2.0%	18.8%	35.6%	11.9%	9.9%	21.8%	*
LINDENWOOD	22.0	22.0	2	34	65	208	56	2	40	407	0.5%	8.4%	16.0%	51.1%	13.8%	0.5%	9.8%	*
MARYVILLE	23.2	23.6	0	22	50	59	8	4	37	180	0.0%	12.2%	27.8%	32.8%	4.4%	2.2%	20.6%	*
MISSOURI BAPTIST	20.4	20.7	0	7	22	40	18	16	13	116	0.0%	6.0%	19.0%	34.5%	15.5%	13.8%	11.2%	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	18.5	18.4	0	2	20	133	95	82	76	408	0.0%	0.5%	4.9%	32.6%	23.3%	20.1%	18.6%	*
PARK	N/A	16.7	0	4	13	40	21	14	22	114	0.0%	3.5%	11.4%	35.1%	18.4%	12.3%	19.3%	*
ROCKHURST	23.4	23.8	0	65	121	149	24	2	12	373	0.0%	17.4%	32.4%	39.9%	6.4%	0.5%	3.2%	*
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	20.0	20.0	0	29	68	166	40	1	42	346	0.0%	8.4%	19.7%	48.0%	11.6%	0.3%	12.1%	*
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST##	23.0	21.2	1	27	59	123	52	39	106	407	0.2%	6.6%	14.5%	30.2%	12.8%	9.6%	26.0%	*
STEPHENS	21.4	21.0	0	9	24	67	19	11	61	191	0.0%	4.7%	12.6%	35.1%	9.9%	5.8%	31.9%	*
WESTMINSTER	23.6	24.5	3	41	60	48	1	0	12	165	1.8%	24.8%	36.4%	29.1%	0.6%	0.0%	7.3%	*
WILLIAM JEWELL	24.1	24.4	4	65	107	113	15	2	24	330	1.2%	19.7%	32.4%	34.2%	4.5%	0.6%	7.3%	*
WILLIAM WOODS	21.0	21.4	0	11	29	63	23	10	30	166	0.0%	6.6%	17.5%	38.0%	13.9%	6.0%	18.1%	*
Subtotal			17	485	991	1,758	525	276	949	5,001	0.3%	9.7%	19.8%	35.2%	10.5%	5.5%	19.0%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	**	**	50	1,201	1,568	2,151	584	294	1,593	7,441	0.7%	16.1%	21.1%	28.9%	7.8%	4.0%	21.4%	*
STATE TOTAL	**	**	197	3,713	5,333	8,594	2,406	1,185	2,426	23,854	0.8%	15.6%	22.4%	36.0%	10.1%	5.0%	10.2%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1994 was 21.2; national average was 20.8

#Day program students only

##Bolivar campus only

Sources: DHE06, Ability Descriptors
High School Profile Report, ACT

TABLE 2.1

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1994

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	8	15	14	10	11	13	12	6	13	3	50	155
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	71	102	99	90	66	49	51	34	21	6	121	710
MISSOURI WESTERN	75	128	118	100	110	101	85	74	59	25	141	1,016
Subtotal	154	245	231	200	187	163	148	114	93	34	312	1,881
%Distribution	8%	13%	12%	11%	10%	9%	8%	6%	5%	2%	17%	•
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	122	182	217	202	189	185	154	79	50	22	87	1,489
NORTHWEST	103	180	179	177	180	157	131	98	44	8	55	1,312
SOUTHEAST	220	158	168	136	120	107	89	73	36	9	101	1,217
SOUTHWEST	410	361	418	374	325	269	225	134	83	40	236	2,875
Subtotal	855	881	982	889	814	718	599	384	213	79	479	6,893
%Distribution	12%	13%	14%	13%	12%	10%	9%	6%	3%	1%	7%	•
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	542	417	306	146	73	20	11	6	0	0	24	1,545
%Distribution	35%	27%	20%	9%	5%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	2%	•
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	15	24	30	25	38	38	41	34	26	26	162	459
%Distribution	3%	5%	7%	5%	8%	8%	9%	7%	6%	6%	35%	•
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	1,097	751	596	437	306	199	79	37	17	5	111	3,635
UMKC	172	98	61	40	31	29	20	7	8	2	58	526
UMR	352	148	124	55	42	20	10	4	4	1	45	805
UMSL	112	136	87	83	66	58	47	28	7	1	44	669
Subtotal	1,733	1,133	868	615	445	306	156	76	36	9	258	5,635
%Distribution	31%	20%	15%	11%	8%	5%	3%	1%	1%	0%	5%	•
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	3,299	2,700	2,417	1,875	1,557	1,245	955	614	368	148	1,235	16,413
%Distribution	20%	16%	15%	11%	9%	8%	6%	4%	2%	1%	8%	•

•Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

TABLE 2 2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1994

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	254	201	106	83	59	46	38	11	9	4	171	982
WASHINGTON	518	197	73	22	14	6	2	0	0	0	425	1,257
WEBSTER	35	35	34	21	21	12	15	4	4	1	19	201
Subtotal	807	433	213	126	94	64	55	15	13	5	615	2,440
%Distribution	33%	18%	9%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	1%	0%	25%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	12	13	20	17	24	8	7	2	6	1	6	116
CENTRAL METHODIST	17	25	25	27	26	20	27	20	2	6	11	206
COLUMBIA**	13	12	13	14	11	11	12	13	7	3	50	159
CULVER-STOCKTON	52	73	58	43	20	12	7	7	6	0	3	281
DRURY	90	76	41	28	19	16	6	5	3	2	145	431
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394	394
FONTBONNE	15	10	20	13	10	8	10	5	3	1	15	110
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	7	3	7	11	7	8	3	4	2	1	48	101
LINDENWOOD	40	54	57	48	57	41	38	32	18	0	22	407
MARYVILLE	45	22	22	18	16	10	10	5	4	1	27	180
MISSOURI BAPTIST	16	12	7	9	11	12	12	9	6	3	19	116
MISSOURI VALLEY	15	65	58	57	45	39	47	39	11	8	24	408
PARK	8	12	13	14	21	18	8	8	2	2	8	114
ROCKHURST	85	74	43	39	30	30	12	7	9	4	40	373
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	77	60	30	24	31	10	5	5	8	48	48	346
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST#	24	26	25	24	25	25	24	26	24	25	159	407
STEPHENS	16	12	17	13	22	18	5	10	3	1	74	191
WESTMINSTER	31	32	16	11	17	8	8	8	2	1	31	165
WILLIAM JEWELL	89	85	50	29	33	11	10	3	3	1	16	330
WILLIAM WOODS	22	19	20	16	18	17	10	8	2	0	34	166
Subtotal	674	685	542	455	443	322	261	216	121	108	1,174	5,001
%Distribution	13%	14%	11%	9%	9%	6%	5%	4%	2%	2%	23%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,481	1,118	755	581	537	386	316	231	134	113	1,789	7,441
%Distribution	17%	11%	9%	7%	6%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	34%	*
STATE TOTAL	4,780	3,818	3,172	2,456	2,094	1,631	1,271	845	502	261	3,024	23,854
%Distribution	18%	15%	12%	10%	8%	7%	5%	4%	2%	1%	19%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**Day program students only

#Bolivar campus only

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Access

TABLE 3.1
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1994-1995 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
HARRIS-STOWE		$1,536.00	$3,026.00		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		$2,160.00	$4,080.00		
MISSOURI WESTERN		$2,126.00	$4,028.00		
Average		$1,940.67	$3,711.33		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES					
CENTRAL		$2,310.00	$4,620.00	$2,784.00	$5,568.00
NORTHWEST		$2,130.00	$3,735.00	$2,136.00	$3,792.00
SOUTHEAST		$2,670.00	$4,800.00	$2,850.00	$5,130.00
SOUTHWEST		$2,546.00	$4,916.00	$1,778.00	$3,380.00
Average		$2,414.00	$4,517.75	$2,387.00	$4,467.50
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
NORTHEAST		$2,704.00	$4,856.00	$2,872.00	$5,200.00
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN		$2,006.00	$3,902.00	$1,946.00	$3,782.00
1862 LAND-GRANT					
UMC		$3,444.00	$9,471.00	$3,452.00	$9,337.00
UMKC		$3,475.00	$9,502.00	$3,482.00	$9,367.00
UMR		$3,573.00	$9,600.00	$3,552.00	$9,436.00
UMSL		$3,408.00	$9,435.00	$3,415.00	$9,300.00
Average		$3,475.00	$9,502.00	$3,475.25	$9,360.00
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE		$2,622.15	$5,843.92	$2,826.70	$6,429.20
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
CROWDER	$1,140.00	$1,560.00	$2,250.00		
EAST CENTRAL	$1,309.00	$1,785.00	$2,700.00		
OZARKS TECH	$888.00	$1,368.00	$2,088.00		
JEFFERSON	$1,217.00	$1,577.00	$1,937.00		
LONGVIEW	$1,290.00	$2,130.00	$3,060.00		
MAPLE WOODS	$1,290.00	$2,130.00	$3,060.00		
PENN VALLEY	$1,290.00	$2,130.00	$3,060.00		
MINERAL AREA	$1,050.00	$1,500.00	$1,560.00		
MOBERLY	$1,030.00	$1,780.00	$3,280.00		
ST. CHARLES	$1,247.00	$1,847.00	$2,867.00		
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$1,200.00	$1,500.00	$1,830.00		
FOREST PARK	$1,200.00	$1,500.00	$1,830.00		
MERAMEC	$1,200.00	$1,500.00	$1,830.00		
STATE FAIR	$1,050.00	$1,650.00	$3,210.00		
THREE RIVERS	$1,100.00	$1,500.00	$2,320.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,155.00	$1,725.00	$2,595.00		
Average	$1,166.00	$1,698.88	$2,467.31		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$1,166.00	$2,112.76	$3,980.97	$2,826.70	$6,429.20

TABLE 3.2
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1994-1995 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
SAINT LOUIS		$10,970.00	$10,970.00	$7,560.00	$7,560.00
WASHINGTON		$18,534.00	$18,534.00	$18,350.00	$18,350.00
WEBSTER		$9,160.00	$9,160.00	$8,400.00	$8,400.00
Average		$12,888.00	$12,888.00	$11,436.67	$11,436.67
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
AVILA		$8,990.00	$8,990.00	$4,140.00	$4,140.00
CENTRAL METHODIST		$8,560.00	$8,560.00		
COLUMBIA		$8,294.00	$8,294.00		
CULVER-STOCKTON		$8,000.00	$8,000.00		
DRURY		$8,837.00	$8,837.00	$3,900.00	$3,900.00
EVANGEL		$6,992.00	$6,992.00		
FONTBONNE		$8,540.00	$8,540.00	$8,540.00	$8,540.00
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE		$6,310.00	$6,310.00		
LINDENWOOD		$9,300.00	$9,300.00	$3,780.00	$3,780.00
MARYVILLE		$9,250.00	$9,250.00	$4,950.00	$4,950.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST		$6,980.00	$6,980.00		
MISSOURI VALLEY		$9,100.00	$9,100.00		
PARK		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST		$9,730.00	$9,730.00	$5,040.00	$5,040.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS		$100.00	$100.00		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST		$7,070.00	$7,070.00	$1,620.00	$1,620.00
STEPHENS		$13,900.00	$13,900.00		
WESTMINSTER		$10,920.00	$10,920.00		
WILLIAM JEWELL		$10,060.00	$10,060.00		
WILLIAM WOODS		$10,675.00	$10,675.00	$5,760.00	$5,760.00
Average		$8,080.40	$8,080.40	$4,192.22	$4,192.22
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
COTTEY		$5,950.00	$5,950.00		
KEMPER		$8,900.00	$8,900.00		
NORTHWEST MO		$3,755.00	$3,755.00		
WENTWORTH		$9,925.00	$9,925.00		
Average		$7,132.50	$7,132.50		
INDEPENDENT AVERAGE		$8,447.77	$8,447.77	$5,785.45	$5,785.45
STATE AVERAGE	$1,166.00	$5,107.49	$6,092.55	$4,376.52	$6,092.00

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics
*Does not include room and board charges

TABLE 4 1

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1994

	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	$2,014,903	$34,498	$419,964	0	$47,470	$40,849	$2,000	$15,624	$2,070,535	$2,538,810
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$7,070,204	$131,517	$1,679,789	0	$330,771	$390,195	$7,000	$944,246	$6,187,363	$10,553,168
MISSOURI WESTERN	$10,854,921	$137,210	$1,773,474	0	$434,448	$533,784	$3,000	$152,979	$9,905,575	$13,889,717
Subtotal	$19,940,028	$303,225	$3,873,227	0	$812,689	$964,828	$12,000	$1,112,849	$18,163,473	$26,981,695
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	$25,977,551	$464,567	$4,091,967	0	$2,351,324	$1,088,516	$21,093	$921,711	$22,629,724	$34,431,067
NORTHWEST	$11,156,019	$132,281	$2,349,718	0	$694,952	$341,524	$18,000	$1,037,983	$11,365,543	$15,640,887
SOUTHEAST	$14,006,077	0	$3,546,292	0	$1,423,328	$406,389	$22,000	$478,513	$12,776,109	$19,860,605
SOUTHWEST	$41,557,295	$279,714	$6,872,904	$16,500	$5,354,800	$2,330,158	$24,000	$880,507	$36,228,060	$57,012,164
Subtotal	$92,696,942	$876,562	$16,860,881	$16,500	$9,824,404	$4,166,587	$85,093	$3,318,714	$82,999,436	$126,944,723
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	$10,530,022	$123,453	$5,359,567	$136,767	$1,652,500	$1,463,495	$23,500	$788,131	$8,782,400	$19,930,482
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	$7,042,342	$71,649	$842,381	0	$181,618	$194,327	$2,000	$290,760	$6,162,892	$8,551,428
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	$55,310,268	$756,763	$24,581,859	$83,645	$23,129,340	$4,581,238	$27,000	$4,451,999	$44,536,218	$112,888,349
UMKC	$28,012,270	$254,768	$10,818,720	$170,600	$4,820,415	$1,117,218	$3,000	$1,238,655	$21,557,187	$46,177,878
UMR	$10,513,841	$122,199	$7,370,803	$283,954	$5,931,233	$1,798,182	0	$1,783,059	$9,303,497	$27,681,072
UMSL	$16,746,198	$136,592	$2,877,324	$38,952	$3,405,122	$331,955	$2,500	$1,490,900	$13,248,984	$24,890,451
Subtotal	$110,582,577	$1,270,322	$45,648,706	$577,151	$37,286,110	$7,828,593	$32,500	$8,964,613	$88,645,886	$211,637,750
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$240,791,911	$2,645,211	$72,584,762	$730,418	$49,757,321	$14,617,830	$155,093	$14,475,067	$204,754,087	$394,046,078
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	$1,448,106	$72,893	$439,834	0	$8,242	$76,367	0	$31,494	$1,466,772	$2,004,043
EAST CENTRAL	$2,468,487	$48,919	$311,347	0	$28,970	$24,000	0	$85,686	$2,198,836	$2,892,641
OZARKS TECH	$733,791	0	$18,140	0	0	$136,122	0	$29,095	$1,895,428	$2,090,156
JEFFERSON	$2,090,201	$28,344	$337,028	0	$85,255	$58,211	0	$68,314	$2,076,632	$2,667,353
LONGVIEW	$4,319,748	$53,345	$384,901	0	$199,023	$255,333	0	$250	$3,911,196	$5,159,255
MAPLE WOODS	$2,704,492	$30,506	$256,217	0	$63,106	$145,521	0	$36,573	$2,287,401	$3,205,909
PENN VALLEY	$4,119,727	$78,494	$278,389	0	$202,533	$156,769	0	0	$4,093,168	$4,757,418
MINERAL AREA	$2,995,811	$33,551	$201,725	0	0	$222,649	0	$48,009	$3,218,460	$3,468,194
MOBERLY	$2,521,167	0	$208,650	0	0	$212,886	0	$40,689	$2,719,863	$2,983,392
ST. CHARLES	$1,992,893	$32,580	$53,703	0	0	$143,051	0	$17,497	$1,865,149	$2,207,144
FLORISSANT VALLEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FOREST PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MERAMEC	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
STATE FAIR	$2,353,120	$20,981	$208,877	0	$22,639	$278,609	0	$325,643	$2,378,830	$3,188,889
THREE RIVERS	$2,492,191	$24,870	$259,345	0	0	$52,541	0	$103,368	$2,526,076	$2,932,315
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,185,461	$9,525	$138,974	0	0	$148,972	0	$45,002	$1,115,660	$1,518,409
Subtotal	$31,425,195	$434,008	$3,097,130	0	$609,768	$1,911,031	0	$831,620	$31,753,471	$39,075,118
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$272,217,106	$3,079,219	$75,681,892	$730,418	$50,367,089	$16,528,861	$155,093	$15,306,687	$236,507,558	$433,121,196

TABLE 4.2

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1994

	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	$42,090,723	$828,535	$20,319,464	0	$2,915,042	$2,135,512	$2,000	$3,854,153	$32,846,122	$70,591,995
WASHINGTON	$40,203,827	0	$44,204,407	$840,008	$699,742	$644,920	0	$7,086,505	$50,144,220	$93,679,409
WEBSTER	$14,984,875	$506,416	$3,693,085	0	$177,655	$646,810	0	$376,497	$14,171,714	$20,385,338
Subtotal	$97,279,425	$1,334,951	$68,216,956	$840,008	$3,792,439	$3,427,242	$2,000	$11,317,155	$97,162,056	$184,656,742
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	$4,016,138	0	$1,343,804	0	$46,058	$258,000	0	$122,490	$4,031,436	$5,786,490
CENTRAL METHODIST	$4,516,948	$83,902	$2,658,370	$9,780	$125,851	$663,416	$2,000	$179,719	$4,866,778	$8,154,084
COLUMBIA	$9,589,179	$98,791	$1,388,979	0	$10,380	$953,835	$1,000	$244,794	$8,306,295	$12,188,157
CULVER-STOCKTON	$3,480,615	$57,556	$4,012,230	$18,200	$276,508	$202,816	$3,000	$302,324	$5,447,256	$8,292,693
DRURY	$6,003,226	0	$3,521,859	$4,589	$97,164	$701,010	$5,000	$259,937	$4,018,131	$8,051,504
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$3,675,369	$123,669	$1,643,497	0	$20,653	$206,028	$6,000	$122,095	$3,798,787	$5,435,821
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	$2,374,867	$31,346	$986,601	$38,287	$7,500	$112,733	$500	$87,440	$2,509,487	$3,607,428
LINDENWOOD	$7,383,770	$105,221	$7,663,302	0	$1,516,617	$1,013,704	$3,000	$578,108	$14,383,326	$18,155,501
MARYVILLE	$4,852,673	$83,599	$3,394,829	0	$161,674	$346,750	$2,500	$104,399	$4,868,325	$8,946,424
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$1,904,579	0	$1,709,934	0	$72,031	$94,314	0	0	$1,904,579	$3,805,590
MISSOURI VALLEY	$4,301,958	$76,022	$6,021,218	$1,585	$1,057,414	$582,926	0	$281,152	$10,265,852	$12,822,472
PARK	$9,837,759	$138,270	$802,360	$28,352	$346,330	$176,832	0	$772,410	$8,584,199	$11,964,043
ROCKHURST	$5,728,334	$34,824	$4,283,812	0	$504,803	$604,474	$85,000	$371,429	$8,490,366	$11,492,852
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$2,487,518	$168,004	$7,320,573	$18,583	$3,150,027	$280,830	$1,500	$304,642	$13,410,250	$13,731,677
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$8,097,322	0	$3,617,101	$50,000	$296,143	$574,618	$6,000	$179,210	$9,634,463	$13,259,275
STEPHENS	$2,313,232	$45,257	$3,330,721	0	$244,146	$145,500	0	$68,988	$4,338,880	$6,033,599
WESTMINSTER	$1,447,759	$56,464	$2,340,845	0	$114,377	$309,457	$56,464	$86,475	$2,276,293	$5,384,770
WILLIAM JEWELL	$5,192,326	$253,518	$3,623,548	$3,920	$216,329	$616,548	$10,500	$333,967	$5,018,161	$9,986,638
WILLIAM WOODS	$2,803,835	$61,010	$2,367,458	$16,161	$255,871	$280,951	0	$67,045	$4,849,048	$5,851,240
Subtotal	$90,007,407	$1,417,453	$62,031,041	$189,457	$8,519,876	$8,124,742	$182,464	$4,466,624	$121,001,912	$172,950,258
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	$634,330	$14,258	$365,968	0	$148,810	$13,628	0	$574,889	$791,584	$1,737,625
KEMPER	$503,940	$5,366	$401,493	0	0	$5,250	0	N/A	$1,742,045	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	$2,672,074	0	$1,239,922	0	0	$75,000	0	0	$2,327,392	$2,362,704
WENTWORTH	$732,105	$8,787	$483,843	0	0	$12,040	0	$313,714	$716,096	$1,542,952
Subtotal	$4,542,449	$28,411	$2,491,226	0	$148,810	$105,918	0	$888,603	$5,577,117	$5,643,281
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$191,829,281	$2,780,815	$132,739,223	$1,029,465	$12,461,125	$11,657,902	$184,464	$16,672,382	$223,741,085	$363,250,281
STATE TOTAL	$464,046,387	$5,860,034	$208,421,115	$1,759,883	$62,828,214	$28,186,763	$339,557	$31,979,069	$460,248,643	$796,371,477

*As reported by the institution

SOURCE DHE141

TABLE 5 1

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1994

	FY 85 NO OF AWARDS	FY 85 AMOUNT	FY 90 NO OF AWARDS	FY 90 AMOUNT	FY 91 NO OF AWARDS	FY 91 AMOUNT	FY 92 NO OF AWARDS	FY 92 AMOUNT	FY 93 NO OF AWARDS	FY 93 AMOUNT	FY 94 NO OF AWARDS	FY 94 AMOUNT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	567	$919,928	514	$1,026,790	635	$1,314,337	630	$1,411,132	746	$1,742,045	683	$2,070,535
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	$2,526,647	2,553	$5,277,334	3,467	$5,846,754	3,346	$6,378,716	3,022	$6,174,351	3,054	$6,187,363
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	$4,579,747	2,650	$5,669,486	3,250	$6,973,292	3,500	$9,520,466	3,800	$9,256,016	3,950	$9,905,575
Subtotal	5,140	$8,026,322	5,717	$11,973,610	7,352	$14,134,383	7,476	$17,310,314	7,568	$17,172,412	7,687	$18,163,473
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	3,162	$8,275,745	3,754	$13,075,557	4,550	$14,316,077	5,316	$20,844,712	5,414	$20,642,355	5,771	$22,629,724
NORTHWEST	2,314	$5,300,776	2,134	$7,063,066	2,254	$8,133,847	2,369	$9,315,567	2,556	$10,590,221	2,611	$11,365,543
SOUTHEAST	4,051	$8,540,228	3,442	$10,114,751	3,644	$10,968,710	3,717	$12,319,130	3,607	$12,515,219	3,510	$12,776,109
SOUTHWEST	5,161	$13,154,807	7,715	$27,732,970	8,510	$27,399,397	9,485	$31,657,104	9,890	$32,380,989	9,969	$36,228,060
Subtotal	14,688	$35,271,556	17,045	$57,986,344	18,958	$60,818,031	20,887	$74,136,513	21,467	$76,128,784	21,861	$82,999,436
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	2,955	$6,925,458	2,050	$6,464,765	1,949	$6,037,693	1,933	$6,701,567	2,093	$7,695,727	2,118	$8,782,400
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	1,100	$2,510,363	1,188	$3,370,403	1,243	$4,343,320	1,949	$5,354,327	1,803	$5,588,242	1,722	$6,162,892
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	6,517	$22,720,403	7,251	$39,815,996	7,551	$31,690,707	8,122	$38,684,482	8,469	$38,713,130	8,671	$44,536,218
UMKC	2,866	$14,490,442	3,148	$15,657,905	3,266	$20,606,909	3,298	$23,315,458	3,394	$20,679,230	3,378	$21,557,187
UMR	3,574	$6,999,027	2,389	$4,831,275	1,685	$5,890,319	1,685	$7,149,267	1,958	$7,473,556	2,042	$9,303,497
UMSL	3,256	$5,424,383	4,205	$7,370,021	3,499	$9,776,510	3,063	$12,152,407	3,012	$10,250,346	3,355	$13,248,984
Subtotal	16,213	$49,634,255	16,993	$67,675,197	16,001	$67,964,445	16,168	$81,301,614	16,833	$77,116,262	17,446	$88,645,886
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	40,096	$102,367,954	42,993	$147,470,319	45,503	$153,297,872	48,413	$184,804,335	49,764	$183,701,427	50,834	$204,754,087
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	616	$1,094,716	936	$2,179,298	951	$2,325,448	937	$2,355,732	719	$1,698,340	654	$1,466,772
EAST CENTRAL	508	$733,488	629	$1,038,578	656	$1,049,997	784	$1,792,277	1,099	$2,349,287	942	$2,198,836
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	87	$39,685	502	$586,706	1,239	$1,895,428
JEFFERSON	923	$1,182,412	885	$1,184,962	940	$1,386,788	1,149	$1,676,750	1,410	$2,018,774	1,292	$2,076,632
LONGVIEW	788	$856,986	1,519	$2,139,766	1,739	$2,543,571	2,087	$3,326,893	2,340	$3,650,396	2,224	$3,911,196
MAPLE WOODS	294	$396,146	595	$970,135	1,009	$1,862,703	1,214	$2,343,811	1,396	$2,307,441	1,277	$2,287,401
PENN VALLEY	2,090	$2,905,186	2,018	$3,264,566	2,204	$3,314,733	2,517	$3,989,625	2,738	$4,257,437	2,442	$4,093,168
PIONEER	118	$160,463	--	--	--	--	--	–	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	815	$1,356,951	1,633	$1,934,469	1,423	$2,256,452	1,879	$2,382,561	1,763	$2,597,127	1,165	$3,218,460
MOBERLY	441	$609,666	657	$1,744,349	934	$1,886,733	1,435	$2,614,655	1,352	$2,815,596	1,025	$2,719,863
ST CHARLES	--	--	545	$927,791	680	$1,100,362	979	$1,558,766	1,150	$1,995,363	1,054	$1,865,149
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,156	$2,288,642	1,448	$2,410,867	1,749	$2,903,703	2,219	$3,244,859	2,321	$3,498,955	N/A	N/A
FOREST PARK	2,484	$3,394,378	1,881	$2,233,000	2,247	$3,284,179	2,736	$4,348,363	3,281	$4,981,420	N/A	N/A
MERAMEC	1,098	$1,499,622	1,951	$2,211,076	1,677	$1,784,275	1,997	$3,205,060	2,522	$3,214,895	N/A	N/A
STATE FAIR	497	$679,589	871	$1,582,055	1,013	$1,978,840	1,104	$2,265,140	1,191	$2,428,826	1,122	$2,378,830
THREE RIVERS	787	$1,255,634	1,111	$1,783,650	1,104	$1,836,461	1,371	$2,224,816	1,319	$2,623,298	1,350	$2,526,076
NORTH CENTRAL	378	0	410	$838,534	424	$964,164	558	$1,135,541	587	$1,162,475	560	$1,115,660
Subtotal	13,993	$18,413,879	17,089	$26,443,096	18,750	$30,478,409	23,053	$38,504,534	25,690	$42,186,336	16,346	$31,753,471
PUBLIC TOTAL	54,089	$120,781,833	60,082	$173,913,415	64,253	$183,776,281	71,466	$223,308,869	75,454	$225,887,763	67,180	$236,507,558

TABLE 5.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1994

	FY 85		FY 90		FY 91		FY 92		FY 93		FY 94	
	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	$12,414,588	4,820	$25,708,651	5,693	$20,982,714	4,925	$25,919,475	5,152	$29,226,261	4,892	$32,846,122
WASHINGTON	4,109	$30,639,433	6,351	$44,620,557	4,980	$49,378,105	4,857	$52,100,761	3,970	$47,758,128	4,037	$50,144,220
WEBSTER	1,198	$3,804,317	1,382	$7,022,929	1,574	$7,975,257	1,770	$8,916,322	2,033	$10,631,683	2,324	$14,171,714
Subtotal	8,252	46,858,338	12,553	77,352,137	12,247	78,336,076	11,552	86,936,558	11,155	87,616,072	11,253	97,162,056
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	203	$287,660	448	$2,046,078	455	$2,287,426	566	$2,843,578	645	$3,465,609	685	$4,031,436
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	$1,394,990	502	$2,200,403	629	$3,535,241	703	$3,592,306	952	$4,148,547	803	$4,866,778
COLUMBIA	227	$425,637	803	$2,468,780	1,457	$3,005,106	2,050	$5,293,764	2,662	$6,563,422	2,795	$8,306,295
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	$2,079,703	526	$3,174,487	565	$3,822,403	594	$4,286,863	640	$4,909,907	694	$5,447,256
DRURY	698	$956,453	993	$1,441,502	1,257	$1,696,745	1,437	$1,883,475	1,623	$2,030,775	1,726	$4,018,131
EVANGEL	1,419	$4,493,729	905	$4,306,790	N/A	N/A	963	$4,811,190	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	385	$1,050,210	345	$2,161,004	350	2,072,119	464	$2,655,888	624	$3,391,192	699	$3,798,787
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	425	$1,400,690	403	$1,648,161	445	$1,850,382	454	$1,873,255	440	$1,939,552	495	$2,509,487
LINDENWOOD	593	$1,957,836	902	$5,286,236	1,192	$5,976,375	1,320	$10,299,828	1,548	$10,832,769	1,803	$14,383,326
MARYVILLE	640	$2,194,797	631	$2,870,569	628	$3,053,412	743	$3,375,099	845	$4,823,167	1,111	$4,868,325
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	$462,414	347	$1,770,911	392	$1,655,024	580	$1,331,618	431	$1,627,189	278	$1,904,579
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	$1,560,128	1,115	$8,493,121	1,043	$8,720,332	955	$9,433,238	942	$9,305,744	944	$10,265,852
PARK	780	$2,472,233	2,006	$6,569,892	2,265	$8,404,255	2,378	$8,695,673	2,508	$9,902,284	3,525	$8,584,199
ROCKHURST	1,230	$4,212,702	950	$6,498,788	855	$4,627,047	843	$5,218,734	970	$8,192,128	1,006	$8,490,366
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,131	$6,451,506	N/A	N/A	1,610	$13,328,327	1,753	$13,636,060	1,719	$14,727,295	1,631	$13,410,250
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	$5,598,836	1,857	$7,837,178	1,859	$7,237,542	N/A	N/A	N/A	$7,468,913	2,054	$9,634,463
STEPHENS	383	$1,639,028	297	$2,766,168	337	$2,814,878	360	$2,734,155	408	$3,238,591	394	$4,338,880
TARKIO	1,310	$5,111,296	654	$4,328,584	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	215	$1,263,824	287	$2,180,660	317	$2,804,016	307	$2,698,655	336	$3,248,291	309	$2,276,293
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	$3,445,879	692	$3,648,156	751	$3,875,933	791	$4,098,337	810	$4,444,590	834	$5,018,161
WILLIAM WOODS	337	$1,742,429	305	$2,037,068	330	$2,562,034	360	$3,131,237	433	$3,873,193	489	$4,849,048
Subtotal	13,623	$50,202,000	14,968	$73,734,536	16,737	$83,328,597	17,621	$91,892,953	18,536	$108,133,158	22,275	$121,001,912
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	123	$596,655	179	$871,608	161	$869,980	234	$896,393	190	$791,584
KEMPER	38	$148,158	159	$457,151	158	$566,672	216	$950,837	411	$1,742,045	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,665	$2,327,392
ST MARY'S	275	$611,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	$157,611	206	$376,946	N/A	N/A	321	$417,003	319	$655,406	282	$716,096
Subtotal	447	$916,969	488	$1,430,752	337	$1,438,280	698	$2,237,820	964	$3,293,844	2,137	$3,835,072
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	22,322	$97,977,307	28,009	$152,517,425	29,321	$163,102,953	29,871	$181,067,331	30,655	$199,043,074	35,665	$221,999,040
STATE TOTAL	76,411	$218,759,140	88,091	$326,430,840	93,574	$346,879,234	101,337	$404,376,200	106,109	$424,930,837	102,845	$458,506,598

SOURCE DHE14-1

N/A Data not complete

NOTE St Charles opened in 1987 Northwest Missouri CC was classified independent two-year in 1993 Pioneer closed in 1987 and St Mary's closed in 1988 Tarkio closed in 1991

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 6 1

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1995

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	30	$12,220.00	5	$1,976.00	1	$560.00	1	$522.00	24	$10,476.00	33	$18,144.00	47	$29,382.00
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	85	$38,500.00	59	$24,123.00	25	$11,452.50	63	$32,346.00	33	$19,376.50	54	$32,885.50	36	$24,696.00
MISSOURI WESTERN	107	$51,548.00	93	$46,059.00	135	$71,263.50	158	$100,719.00	96	$71,276.00	146	$122,485.00	101	$81,700.00
Subtotal	222	$102,268.00	157	$72,158.00	161	$83,276.00	222	$133,587.00	153	$101,128.50	233	$173,514.50	184	$135,778.00
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	110	$61,315.50	281	$173,105.00	278	$147,420.00	172	$97,684.00	220	$142,350.00	135	$93,432.00	87	$63,936.00
NORTHWEST	33	$12,256.00	14	$7,840.00	8	$4,796.00	15	$7,305.00	5	$2,688.00	20	$14,158.00	12	$8,040.00
SOUTHEAST	94	$45,622.50	64	$34,125.00	202	$115,987.00	91	$58,446.50	127	$89,830.00	79	$58,955.00	101	$80,379.00
SOUTHWEST	455	$247,537.50	807	$456,553.50	935	$536,202.50	663	$409,831.50	587	$406,470.00	401	$299,592.00	341	$267,120.00
Subtotal	692	$366,731.50	1,166	$671,623.50	1,423	$804,405.50	941	$573,267.00	939	$641,338.00	635	$466,137.00	541	$419,475.00
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	62	$29,078.00	54	$30,944.00	33	$22,717.50	21	$14,696.00	20	$14,850.00	18	$17,200.00	22	$23,414.00
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	14	$6,900.00	17	$8,100.00	79	$46,565.00	62	$35,845.00	72	$44,140.00	41	$27,336.00	30	$23,400.00
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	246	$153,450.00	155	$95,149.50	111	$74,985.00	97	$71,068.00	142	$137,495.00	126	$119,063.00	119	$119,129.00
UMKC	139	$93,115.00	117	$94,849.50	148	$121,462.00	120	$110,089.50	87	$83,013.00	58	$66,450.00	53	$67,620.00
UMR	149	$137,302.00	166	$157,174.50	152	$167,783.00	103	$122,816.00	73	$88,537.00	67	$87,488.00	70	$82,371.00
UMSL	77	$48,246.00	75	$43,865.00	88	$55,139.50	73	$55,188.00	112	$101,355.00	125	$118,922.00	219	$225,259.00
Subtotal	611	$432,113.00	513	$391,038.50	499	$419,369.50	393	$359,161.50	414	$410,400.00	376	$391,923.00	461	$494,379.00
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,601	$937,082.50	1,907	$1,173,864.00	2,195	$1,376,333.50	1,639	$1,116,556.50	1,598	$1,212,056.50	1,303	$1,076,110.50	1,238	$1,096,446.00
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	2	$510.00	1	$153.00	0	0	1	$438.00	0	0	1	$645.00	1	$558.00
EAST CENTRAL	2	$265.00	1	$123.00	27	$5,658.00	9	$1,584.00	3	$540.00	0	0	2	$509.00
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
JEFFERSON	3	$310.00	0	$0.00	1	$142.50	2	$504.00	37	$10,698.00	10	$3,168.00	3	$1,223.50
LONGVIEW	4	$894.00	2	$540.00	12	$2,994.50	2	$682.50	28	$11,398.50	33	$11,712.00	38	$14,991.50
MAPLE WOODS	7	$2,022.00	2	$828.50	2	$961.50	1	$323.50	2	$1,184.00	12	$5,112.00	5	$1,968.00
PENN VALLEY	24	$5,424.00	1	$162.00	18	$11,294.00	2	$1,044.00	35	$12,211.50	25	$8,092.50	18	$7,447.50
MINERAL AREA	35	$7,268.00	3	$780.00	3	$1,224.00	2	$596.00	36	$12,267.00	13	$6,165.00	26	$11,239.00
MOBERLY	20	$5,198.50	23	$11,912.00	48	$24,974.00	21	$10,224.00	8	$3,239.50	29	$14,087.50	19	$11,880.00
ST CHARLES	0	0	1	$240.50	7	$1,894.50	1	$180.00	0	0	16	$3,947.50	12	$3,903.00
FLORISSANT VALLEY	21	$4,688.00	1	$484.50	5	$1,844.50	4	$1,007.50	0	0	2	$574.50	5	$1,700.00
FOREST PARK	46	$11,821.00	6	$1,910.50	20	$5,735.50	3	$1,023.00	7	$2,023.00	3	$888.00	17	$5,720.00
MERAMEC	15	$4,004.50	3	$527.50	6	$2,108.00	0	0	2	$900.00	1	$222.00	2	$760.00
STATE FAIR	12	$2,647.50	2	$342.00	4	$615.00	24	$6,258.50	52	$20,259.50	37	$12,458.00	20	$9,630.00
THREE RIVERS	47	$12,838.50	7	$1,826.00	3	$688.00	13	$3,628.00	40	$13,200.50	14	$6,270.00	21	$7,725.50
NORTH CENTRAL	42	$12,359.00	3	$1,290.00	22	$7,261.00	15	$4,270.50	29	$14,188.00	21	$7,753.00	16	$9,678.50
Subtotal	280	$70,250.00	56	$21,119.50	178	$67,395.00	100	$31,763.50	279	$102,109.50	217	$81,095.00	205	$88,933.50
PUBLIC TOTAL	1,881	$1,007,332.50	1,963	$1,194,983.50	2,373	$1,443,728.50	1,739	$1,148,320.00	1,877	$1,314,166.00	1,520	$1,157,205.50	1,443	$1,185,379.50

TABLE 6 2

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1995

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995	
	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	1,106	$1,549,912 00	1,158	$1,592,764 00	1,082	$1,520,962 50	1,103	$1,537,416 00	1,200	$1,676,088 00	1,164	$1,645,847 00	1,366	$1,930,184 00
WASHINGTON	476	$685,500 00	425	$604,500 00	396	$558,733 00	394	$561,770 00	396	$566,250 00	411	$595,500 00	432	$612,750 00
WEBSTER	211	$287,950 00	282	$382,900 00	304	$416,785 00	339	$462,750 00	425	$571,166 00	399	$538,500 00	426	$566,093 00
Subtotal	1,793	2,523,362	1,865	2,580,164	1,782	2,496,481	1,836	2,561,936	2,021	2,813,504	1,974	2,779,847	2,224	$3,109,027 00
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	146	$205,330 00	133	$189,000 00	155	$216,000 00	164	$223,500 00	157	$219,469 50	167	$234,000 00	182	$244,500 00
CENTRAL METHODIST	291	$414,750 00	336	$474,673 50	331	$455,400 00	279	$383,550 00	304	$415,855 00	341	$465,450 00	323	$456,000 00
COLUMBIA	170	$225,750 00	264	$350,250 00	171	$224,097 00	258	$345,750 00	446	$574,500 00	554	$728,250 00	420	$561,750 00
CULVER-STOCKTON	207	$300,750 00	216	$309,750 00	202	$291,750 00	145	$201,990 00	108	$153,000 00	97	$132,750 00	186	$271,500 00
DRURY	259	$369,784 50	269	$384,599 00	257	$370,500 00	191	$271,692 00	182	$257,688 00	284	$397,547 00	272	$380,770 00
FONTBONNE	115	$161,250 00	135	$189,750 00	150	$210,750 00	121	$169,437 00	89	$128,250 00	126	$170,250 00	214	$282,000 00
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	141	$189,750 00	124	$167,250 00	126	$168,000 00	94	$126,750 00	48	$63,149 00	42	$57,750 00	53	$71,250 00
LINDENWOOD	149	$196,550 00	243	$328,525 00	318	$422,750 00	493	$652,500 00	628	$845,000 00	681	$917,750 00	657	$867,000 00
MARYVILLE	130	$187,500 00	136	$189,000 00	153	$214,500 00	124	$175,500 00	104	$146,250 00	185	$252,000 00	260	$363,750 00
MISSOURI BAPTIST	55	$76,550 00	89	$125,167 00	85	$117,450 00	79	$109,500 00	52	$67,349 00	51	$72,000 00	37	$50,250 00
MISSOURI VALLEY	304	$419,250 00	392	$537,000 00	374	$496,500 00	344	$455,250 00	418	$552,750 00	370	$512,250 00	416	$560,250 00
PARK	83	$114,000 00	69	$91,500 00	83	$116,273 00	59	$78,750 00	97	$129,750 00	54	$76,856 00	51	$65,250 00
ROCKHURST	337	$473,284 00	338	$469,268 50	297	$405,131 50	288	$404,279 00	356	$501,473 00	375	$520,246 00	361	$507,000 00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	331	$457,950 00	471	$618,000 00	527	$709,500 00	379	$499,500 00	235	$306,750 00	193	$248,250 00	421	$588,750 00
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	498	$696,680 00	547	$751,637 00	600	$810,225 00	429	$586,500 00	377	$495,750 00	309	$393,000 00	210	$261,750 00
STEPHENS	66	$93,104 00	70	$97,219 00	94	$129,060 00	98	$138,000 00	82	$111,000 00	92	$129,000 00	116	$156,750 00
TARKIO	246	$339,750 00	156	$201,750 00	108	$144,000 00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	108	$157,857 00	99	$141,000 00	102	$146,250 00	100	$144,000 00	115	$169,500 00	144	$206,250 00	144	$204,000 00
WILLIAM JEWELL	427	$611,250 00	354	$505,800 00	368	$523,500 00	296	$411,750 00	324	$457,500 00	309	$420,450 00	318	$446,386 00
WILLIAM WOODS	116	$168,750 00	116	$166,500 00	111	$159,000 00	111	$158,250 00	130	$183,000 00	165	$231,750 00	173	$246,000 00
Subtotal	4,179	$5,859,839 50	4,557	$6,287,639 00	4,612	$6,330,636 50	4,052	$5,536,448 00	4,252	$5,777,983 50	4,539	$6,165,799 00	4,814	$6,584,906 00
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,500 00	1	$1,500 00
KEMPER	11	$13,875 00	12	$18,000 00	9	$12,000 00	3	$3,750 00	0	0	4	$5,250 00	4	$3,000 00
ST MARY'S	8	$7,410 00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	2	$1,320 00	2	$990 00	1	$720 00	1	$780 00	3	$1,560 00	21	$12,040 00	44	$46,500 00
Subtotal	21	$22,605 00	14	$18,990 00	10	$12,730 00	4	$4,530 00	3	$1,560 00	26	$18,790 00	49	$51,000 00
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	5,993	$8,405,806 50	6,436	$8,886,793 00	6,404	$8,839,837 00	5,892	$8,102,914 00	6,276	$8,593,047 50	6,539	$8,964,436 00	7,087	$9,744,933 00
STATE TOTAL	7,874	$9,413,139 00	8,399	$10,081,776 50	8,777	$10,283,565 50	7,631	$9,251,234 00	8,153	$9,907,213 50	8,059	$10,121,641 50	8,530	$10,930,312 50

TABLE 6 3

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1995*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1988 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1990 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1990 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1991 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1991 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1992 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1992 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1993 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1993 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1994 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1994 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1995 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1995 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	102	$136,779 00	108	$149,250 00	86	$118,500 00	82	$115,500 00	88	$120,750 00	102	$142,500 00	113	$160,500 00
ST LOUIS CONSERVATORY	2	$3,000 00	3	$4,500 00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	104	$139,779 00	111	$153,750 00	86	$118,500 00	82	$115,500 00	88	$120,750 00	102	$142,500 00	113	$160,500 00
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	15	$20,190 00	12	$16,500 00	35	$49,500 00	57	$81,250 00	79	$108,750 00	107	$150,750 00	0	0
BURGE SCHOOL OF NURSING	31	$43,028 00	39	$55,500 00	39	$57,750 00	65	$94,500 00	88	$128,250 00	73	$108,000 00	81	$120,750 00
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	3	$2,250 00	4	$3,750 00	1	$750 00	5	$4,500 00	8	$9,000 00	6	$7,500 00	3	$3,000 00
DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING	15	$21,000 00	15	$18,750 00	11	$15,000 00	20	$29,250 00	37	$50,250 00	49	$66,000 00	68	$90,750 00
JEWISH SCHOOL OF NURSING	26	$38,250 00	24	$31,370 00	26	$34,500 00	15	$18,000 00	12	$16,500 00	26	$30,750 00	43	$47,250 00
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	2	$1,500 00	2	$3,000 00	1	$750 00	2	$2,250 00	5	$6,000 00	3	$3,000 00	8	$9,750 00
MO BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	7	$7,689 00	8	$9,000 00	6	$6,750 00	10	$13,500 00	3	$4,500 00	6	$9,000 00	2	$3,000 00
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	27	$39,750 00	23	$33,000 00	20	$27,750 00	30	$42,750 00	37	$51,000 00	38	$54,000 00	41	$59,250 00
ST JOHN'S SCHOOL-NURSING	0	$0 00	62	$81,750 00	119	$149,612 00	149	$189,715 00	147	$183,750 00	114	$137,250 00	115	$142,500 00
ST LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	87	$125,746 00	117	$163,500 00	79	$114,750 00	77	$113,250 00	43	$59,791 00	39	$29,250 00	47	$69,750 00
ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL-NURSING (KC)	0	0	18	$27,000 00	20	$30,000 00	24	$34,500 00	25	$35,250 00	27	$38,250 00	29	$41,250 00
SOUTHEAST MO - NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	$10,500 00	14	$20,250 00
Subtotal	213	$299,403 00	324	$443,120 00	357	$487,112 00	454	$625,465 00	484	$653,041 00	495	$644,250 00	451	$607,500 00
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$4,500 00	10	$14,250 00	8	$11,250 00	6	$9,000 00
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	1	$1,025 00	5	$5,450 00	6	$6,930 00	4	$4,270 00	7	$8,482 50	4	$5,560 00	2	$2,926 00
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	1	$512 50	0	0	0	0	4	$3,450 00	3	$2,875 00	1	$1,150 00	4	$4,800 00
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	11	$12,500 00	15	$16,250 00	6	$8,400 00	13	$17,250 00	8	$10,500 00	11	$11,250 00
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,500 00	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	13	$12,600 00	11	$12,000 00	17	$24,000 00	25	$31,500 00	31	$37,500 00	23	$27,750 00	21	$24,750 00
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$4,500 00	9	$12,750 00	13	$19,500 00
LINN TECH COLLEGE	29	$25,228 00	74	$79,494 00	93	$133,738 50	53	$77,401 00	65	$95,207 00	33	$45,000 00	16	$21,017 00
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	1	$488 00	0	0	0	0	1	$1,275 00	15	$20,250 00	3	$4,500 00	4	$4,500 00
NORTHWEST MO AREA VO-TECH	0	0	2	$1,875 00	0	0	5	$6,750 00	9	$11,900 00	4	$6,000 00	6	$9,000 00
PERRYVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	4	$4,800 00	4	$5,183 50	7	$9,000 00	5	$6,750 00	13	$16,500 00	11	$15,000 00	6	$9,000 00
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKEN TECH COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,500 00	0	0	8	$11,250 00	7	$9,750 00
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$1,370 00	1	$200 00
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	1	$1,225 00	0	0	3	$4,500 00	6	$9,000 00	9	$13,500 00	0	0
Subtotal	49	$44,653 50	108	$117,727 50	138	$189,918 50	110	$150,296 00	176	$239,214 50	124	$165,580 00	97	$125,693 00
STATE TOTAL	8,240	$9,896,974 50	8,942	$10,796,374 00	9,358	$11,079,096 00	8,277	$10,142,495 00	8,901	$10,920,219 00	8,780	$11,073,971 30	9,191	$11,824,005 50

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the Grant Program

NOTE Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 7.1

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"

RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1995

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	9	$17,000	44	$85,000	56	$106,000	66	$124,000	69	$129,000	80	$149,000	78	$146,000
MISSOURI WESTERN	3	$6,000	10	$19,000	16	$30,000	20	$36,000	25	$47,000	29	$54,000	30	$54,000
Subtotal	12	$23,000	54	$104,000	72	$136,000	86	$160,000	94	$176,000	109	$203,000	108	$200,000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	22	$43,000	66	$129,000	103	$194,000	113	$216,000	126	$238,000	120	$228,000	133	$251,000
NORTHWEST	6	$12,000	28	$53,000	34	$68,000	40	$74,000	54	$102,000	59	$113,000	57	$112,000
SOUTHEAST	17	$33,000	73	$145,000	94	$182,000	123	$233,000	149	$284,000	161	$301,000	169	$316,000
SOUTHWEST	88	$171,000	271	$526,000	364	$698,000	449	$843,000	435	$830,000	452	$850,000	499	$940,000
Subtotal	133	$259,000	438	$853,000	595	$1,142,000	725	$1,366,000	764	$1,454,000	792	$1,492,000	858	$1,619,000
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	79	$155,000	394	$777,000	501	$974,000	585	$1,140,000	620	$1,195,000	638	$1,237,000	724	$1,401,000
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	0	0	1	$1,000	3	$4,000	5	$9,000	7	$12,000	4	$7,000	7	$13,000
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	323	$624,000	1,118	$2,178,000	1,517	$2,958,000	1707	$3,281,000	1,749	$3,327,000	1,707	$3,254,000	1,820	$3,454,000
UMKC	55	$105,000	187	$358,000	243	$475,000	274	$525,000	267	$506,000	265	$510,000	265	$510,000
UMR	143	$275,000	497	$944,000	592	$1,090,000	690	$1,270,000	772	$1,392,000	766	$1,407,000	780	$1,418,000
UMSL	14	$24,000	53	$93,000	90	$162,000	113	$205,000	115	$200,000	109	$199,000	129	$229,000
Subtotal	535	$1,028,000	1,855	$3,573,000	2,442	$4,685,000	2,784	$5,281,000	2,903	$5,425,000	2,847	$5,370,000	2,994	$5,611,000
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	759	$1,465,000	2,742	$5,308,000	3,613	$6,941,000	4,185	$7,956,000	4,388	$8,262,000	4,390	$8,309,000	4,691	$8,844,000
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	3	$5,000	3	$6,000
EAST CENTRAL	1	$2,000	8	$15,000	15	$29,000	14	$22,000	7	$14,000	13	$24,000	12	$22,000
JEFFERSON	1	$2,000	10	$19,000	6	$11,000	3	$6,000	4	$7,000	6	$11,000	11	$19,000
LONGVIEW	3	$5,000	8	$13,000	15	$26,000	14	$19,000	12	$19,000	16	$21,000	17	$26,000
MAPLE WOODS	1	$1,000	3	$4,000	3	$6,000	5	$8,000	5	$8,000	10	$15,000	6	$10,000
PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$1,000
MINERAL AREA	0	0	3	$5,000	1	$2,000	5	$9,000	3	$6,000	5	$8,000	6	$10,000
MOBERLY	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	0	1	$2,000	3	$4,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000
ST CHARLES	0	0	2	$3,000	3	$6,000	7	$10,000	3	$4,000	7	$10,000	7	$9,000
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1	$2,000	3	$5,000	8	$15,000	4	$6,000	10	$12,000	1	$2,000	4	$6,000
FOREST PARK	0	0	1	$1,000	3	$5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$4,000
MERAMEC	1	$2,000	13	$20,000	10	$17,000	17	$25,000	11	$19,000	17	$26,000	14	$25,000
STATE FAIR	0	0	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	2	$4,000	3	$4,000	4	$8,000	4	$7,000
THREE RIVERS	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$7,000	6	$9,000	8	$11,000	10	$18,000	13	$20,000
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
Subtotal	10	$18,000	56	$95,000	72	$131,000	79	$121,000	71	$111,000	97	$158,000	105	$173,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	$1,483,000	2,798	$5,403,000	3,685	$7,072,000	4,264	$8,077,000	4,459	$8,373,000	4,487	$8,467,000	4,796	$9,017,000

TABLE 7.2

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"

RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1995*

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	34	$68,000	160	$315,000	207	$397,000	216	$418,000	222	$432,000	233	$446,000	275	$540,000
WASHINGTON	50	$100,000	197	$386,000	247	$479,000	268	$516,000	270	$519,000	259	$498,000	261	$504,000
WEBSTER	1	$2,000	4	$8,000	9	$17,000	11	$21,000	15	$28,000	14	$28,000	22	$43,000
Subtotal	85	$170,000	361	$709,000	463	$893,000	495	$955,000	507	$979,000	506	$972,000	558	$1,087,000
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1	$2,000	4	$8,000	6	$12,000	6	$10,000	6	$12,000	12	$24,000	14	$25,000
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	$6,000	9	$17,000	14	$27,000	17	$32,000	20	$37,000	20	$40,000	21	$42,000
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	2	$3,000	2	$3,000	1	$2,000	5	$8,000	5	$8,000
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	$6,000	5	$10,000	5	$10,000	9	$17,000	12	$24,000	14	$26,000	17	$32,000
DRURY	21	$41,000	66	$128,000	96	$191,000	109	$210,000	98	$191,000	116	$229,000	130	$247,000
FONTBONNE	0	0	5	$9,000	7	$13,000	6	$12,000	6	$12,000	7	$14,000	9	$17,000
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	0	0	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	8	$14,000	9	$18,000	7	$14,000	7	$13,000
LINDENWOOD	3	$6,000	9	$17,000	9	$15,000	11	$17,000	16	$30,000	16	$29,000	12	$23,000
MARYVILLE	3	$5,000	6	$12,000	18	$36,000	27	$54,000	31	$62,000	48	$93,000	47	$93,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	6	$10,000
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	2	$3,000	0	0
PARK	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	4	$8,000	4	$7,000	6	$11,000
ROCKHURST	13	$26,000	31	$60,000	43	$84,000	48	$89,000	47	$93,000	44	$84,000	54	$103,000
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	9	$16,000	9	$18,000	11	$22,000
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	$12,000	26	$49,000	34	$65,000	45	$86,000	57	$110,000	61	$126,000	71	$134,000
STEPHENS	0	0	3	$6,000	3	$5,000	4	$8,000	7	$14,000	11	$21,000	10	$19,000
TARKIO	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	5	$10,000	22	$44,000	32	$63,000	43	$83,000	43	$83,000	46	$90,000	53	$101,000
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	$30,000	68	$135,000	87	$171,000	85	$165,000	80	$159,000	78	$152,000	80	$156,000
WILLIAM WOODS	2	$4,000	4	$8,000	5	$10,000	4	$7,000	3	$6,000	5	$9,000	6	$11,000
Subtotal	78	$153,000	265	$517,000	370	$723,000	429	$816,000	452	$882,000	511	$993,000	581	$1,107,000
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$6,000	2	$4,000	0	0
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$6,000	2	$4,000	0	0
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	163	$323,000	626	$1,226,000	833	$1,616,000	924	$1,771,000	962	$1,867,000	1,019	$1,969,000	1,139	$2,194,000

TABLE 7 3

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1995*

	FY 1988		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$7,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000
ST LOUIS CONSERVATORY	1	$2,000	0	$0	0	$0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	$3,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$7,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	2	$4,000	4	$5,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$3,000	0	0
BURGE SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	0	1	$1,000	0	0
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	3	$5,000
JEWISH SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
ST LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1	$2,000	12	$24,000	16	$32,000	16	$32,000	22	$44,000	24	$48,000	18	$36,000
ST JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000
Subtotal	1	$2,000	14	$28,000	24	$45,000	20	$40,000	26	$52,000	31	$60,000	24	$46,000
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINN TECH COLLEGE	0	0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARROLLTON AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEX LARAY TECH INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE TOTAL	935	$1,811,000	3,440	$6,661,000	4,546	$8,741,000	5,213	$9,897,000	5,450	$10,298,000	5,540	$10,502,000	5,962	$11,261,000

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program

NOTE Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

45

46

Participation

TABLE 8.1

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1994

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,757	1,042	0	0	0	0	1,757	1,042
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5,334	4,045	0	0	0	0	5,334	4,045
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	5,075	3,891	0	0	0	0	5,075	3,891
SUBTOTAL	12,166	8,978	0	0	0	0	12,166	8,978
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9,350	7,980	0	0	1,455	729	10,805	8,709
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,168	4,810	0	0	833	275	6,001	5,085
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,140	6,025	0	0	781	320	7,921	6,345
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	15,577	13,003	0	0	1,733	788	17,310	13,791
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	1,016	689	0	0	0	0	1,016	689
SUBTOTAL	38,251	32,507	0	0	4,802	2,112	43,053	34,619
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,068	5,876	0	0	381	245	6,449	6,121
SUBTOTAL	6,068	5,876	0	0	381	245	6,449	6,121
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3,149	2,308	0	0	363	121	3,512	2,429
SUBTOTAL	3,149	2,308	0	0	363	121	3,512	2,429
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	16,439	14,522	1,113	1,117	4,623	2,584	22,175	18,223
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	5,319	3,941	1,198	1,193	3,445	1,540	9,962	6,674
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,438	3,938	0	0	1,034	564	5,472	4,502
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	12,736	7,483	155	155	2,697	1,077	15,588	8,715
SUBTOTAL	38,932	29,884	2,466	2,465	11,799	5,765	53,197	38,114
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	98,566	79,553	2,466	2,465	17,345	8,243	118,377	90,261
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,702	1,039	0	0	0	0	1,702	1,039
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2,971	1,740	0	0	0	0	2,971	1,740
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3,095	1,693	0	0	0	0	3,095	1,693
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	3,962	2,638	0	0	0	0	3,962	2,638
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8,353	4,500	0	0	0	0	8,353	4,500
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,755	2,477	0	0	0	0	4,755	2,477
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,023	2,675	0	0	0	0	5,023	2,675
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,543	1,576	0	0	0	0	2,543	1,576
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,598	1,141	0	0	0	0	1,598	1,141
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,551	2,331	0	0	0	0	4,551	2,331
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	8,490	4,261	0	0	0	0	8,490	4,261
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	6,796	3,357	0	0	0	0	6,796	3,357
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	13,716	7,092	0	0	0	0	13,716	7,092
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,384	1,511	0	0	0	0	2,384	1,511
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,405	1,629	0	0	0	0	2,405	1,629
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	1,138	680	0	0	0	0	1,138	680
SUBTOTAL	73,482	40,340	0	0	0	0	73,482	40,340
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	172,048	119,893	2,466	2,465	17,345	8,243	191,859	130,601

TABLE 8.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1994

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	9,177	5,930	1,467	1,467	3,087	861	13,731	8,258
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,170	5,466	1,151	1,221	4,334	3,147	11,655	9,834
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	3,230	2,166	0	0	6,905	2,760	10,135	4,926
SUBTOTAL	18,577	13,562	2,618	2,688	14,326	6,768	35,521	23,018
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,165	857	0	0	264	124	1,429	981
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	1,131	931	0	0	0	0	1,131	931
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	6,337	3,979	0	0	0	0	6,337	3,979
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,057	1,029	0	0	0	0	1,057	1,029
DRURY COLLEGE	3,045	2,137	0	0	300	108	3,345	2,245
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,541	1,475	0	0	0	0	1,541	1,475
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	1,157	929	0	0	524	351	1,681	1,280
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	894	609	0	0	0	0	894	609
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2,457	2,163	0	0	905	691	3,362	2,854
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2,859	1,845	0	0	566	255	3,425	2,100
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1,913	1,070	0	0	0	0	1,913	1,070
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,297	1,260	0	0	0	0	1,297	1,260
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,936	1,519	0	0	722	442	2,658	1,961
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,541	1,477	0	0	0	0	1,541	1,477
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	2,786	2,827	0	0	416	127	3,202	2,954
STEPHENS COLLEGE	962	800	0	0	0	0	962	800
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	667	643	0	0	0	0	667	643
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,735	1,434	0	0	0	0	1,735	1,434
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	819	720	0	0	90	90	909	810
SUBTOTAL	35,299	27,704	0	0	3,787	2,188	39,086	29,892
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	354	363	0	0	0	0	354	363
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	255	226	0	0	0	0	255	226
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	916	425	0	0	0	0	916	425
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	770	346	0	0	0	0	770	346
SUBTOTAL	2,295	1,360	0	0	0	0	2,295	1,360
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	56,171	42,626	2,618	2,688	18,113	8,956	76,902	54,270
STATE SUBTOTAL	228,219	162,519	5,084	5,153	35,458	17,199	268,761	184,871

TABLE 9.1

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1994

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART TIME	GRADUATE FULL TIME	GRADUATE PART TIME	TOTAL FULL TIME	TOTAL PART TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	730	1,027	0	0	0	0	730	1,027
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,557	1,777	0	0	0	0	3,557	1,777
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	3,566	1,509	0	0	0	0	3,566	1,509
SUBTOTAL	7,853	4,313	0	0	0	0	7,853	4,313
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,573	1,777	0	0	426	1,029	7,999	2,806
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,755	413	0	0	137	696	4,892	1,109
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,785	1,355	0	0	136	645	5,921	2,000
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12,283	3,294	0	0	443	1,290	12,726	4,584
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	554	462	0	0	0	0	554	462
SUBTOTAL	30,950	7,301	0	0	1,142	3,660	32,092	10,961
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,785	283	0	0	180	201	5,965	484
SUBTOTAL	5,785	283	0	0	180	201	5,965	484
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1,914	1,235	0	0	35	328	1,949	1,563
SUBTOTAL	1,914	1,235	0	0	35	328	1,949	1,563
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	14,727	1,712	1,095	18	2,147	2,476	17,969	4,206
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	3,406	1,913	1,185	13	773	2,672	5,364	4,598
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,830	608	0	0	487	547	4,317	1,155
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5,116	7,620	155	0	1,157	1,540	6,428	9,160
SUBTOTAL	27,079	11,853	2,435	31	4,564	7,235	34,078	19,119
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	73,581	24,985	2,435	31	5,921	11,424	81,937	36,440
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	772	930	0	0	0	0	772	930
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,254	1,717	0	0	0	0	1,254	1,717
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	992	2,103	0	0	0	0	992	2,103
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,842	2,120	0	0	0	0	1,842	2,120
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,768	5,585	0	0	0	0	2,768	5,585
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,430	3,325	0	0	0	0	1,430	3,325
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,382	3,641	0	0	0	0	1,382	3,641
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,166	1,377	0	0	0	0	1,166	1,377
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	904	694	0	0	0	0	904	694
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,329	3,222	0	0	0	0	1,329	3,222
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2,373	6,117	0	0	0	0	2,373	6,117
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1,580	5,216	0	0	0	0	1,580	5,216
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	4,333	9,383	0	0	0	0	4,333	9,383
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,070	1,314	0	0	0	0	1,070	1,314
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,267	1,138	0	0	0	0	1,267	1,138
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	463	675	0	0	0	0	463	675
SUBTOTAL	24,925	48,557	0	0	0	0	24,925	48,557
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	98,506	73,542	2,435	31	5,921	11,424	106,862	84,997

TABLE 9.2

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1994

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	4,578	4,599	1,186	281	873	2,214	6,637	7,094
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,962	1,208	1,116	35	2,246	2,088	8,324	3,331
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,753	1,477	0	0	1,980	4,925	3,733	6,402
SUBTOTAL	11,293	7,284	2,302	316	5,099	9,227	18,694	16,827
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	671	494	0	0	50	214	721	708
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	962	169	0	0	0	0	962	169
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	656	5,681	0	0	0	0	656	5,681
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	936	121	0	0	0	0	936	121
DRURY COLLEGE	1,646	1,399	0	0	24	276	1,670	1,675
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,453	88	0	0	0	0	1,453	88
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	927	230	0	0	344	180	1,271	410
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	477	417	0	0	0	0	477	417
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2,285	172	0	0	233	672	2,518	844
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1,271	1,588	0	0	70	496	1,341	2,084
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	647	1,266	0	0	0	0	647	1,266
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,165	132	0	0	0	0	1,165	132
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,256	680	0	0	257	465	1,513	1,145
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,271	270	0	0	0	0	1,271	270
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,741	1,045	0	0	87	329	1,828	1,374
STEPHENS COLLEGE	618	344	0	0	0	0	618	344
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	623	44	0	0	0	0	623	44
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,285	450	0	0	0	0	1,285	450
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	697	122	0	0	90	0	787	122
SUBTOTAL	20,587	14,712	0	0	1,155	2,632	21,742	17,344
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	339	15	0	0	0	0	339	15
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	198	57	0	0	0	0	198	57
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	720	196	0	0	0	0	720	196
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	188	582	0	0	0	0	188	582
SUBTOTAL	1,445	850	0	0	0	0	1,445	850
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	33,325	22,846	2,302	316	6,254	11,859	41,881	35,021
STATE SUBTOTAL	131,831	96,388	4,737	347	12,175	23,283	148,743	120,018

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 10.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	%CHANGE 81-94	%CHANGE 93-94
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	945	774	773	833	831	835	902	886	936	1,026	1,042	10.3%	1.6%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	3,274	3,290	3,540	3,918	4,313	4,342	4,281	4,313	4,210	4,045	27.4%	-3.9%
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,135	3,004	3,050	3,139	3,285	3,533	3,805	3,961	3,935	3,891	18.5%	-1.1%
Subtotal	7,403	7,183	7,067	7,423	7,888	8,433	8,777	8,972	9,210	9,171	8,978	21.3%	-2.1%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	9,234	7,979	8,059	8,289	8,921	9,439	9,575	9,883	9,707	9,177	8,709	-5.7%	-5.1%
NORTHWEST	4,380	4,427	4,239	4,376	4,643	4,957	5,127	5,272	5,095	5,045	5,085	16.1%	0.8%
SOUTHEAST	8,187	8,035	7,752	7,270	7,283	7,092	7,179	7,214	7,055	6,673	6,345	-22.5%	-4.9%
SOUTHWEST	11,462	11,737	12,035	12,755	13,701	14,818	15,784	15,657	15,303	14,555	13,791	20.3%	-5.2%
WEST PLAINS	315	332	377	363	368	425	542	587	631	664	689	118.7%	3.8%
Subtotal	33,578	32,510	32,462	33,053	34,916	36,731	38,207	38,613	37,791	36,114	34,619	3.1%	-4.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	6,233	6,065	6,090	5,727	5,772	5,896	5,658	5,824	5,850	6,003	6,121	-1.8%	2.0%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	2,070	2,256	2,108	1,643	1,814	2,056	2,393	2,809	2,743	2,547	2,429	17.3%	-4.6%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	22,313	20,209	19,498	19,577	19,889	20,525	21,040	20,762	19,561	18,408	18,223	-18.3%	-1.0%
UMKC	7,985	7,785	7,686	7,726	7,741	7,609	7,441	7,331	7,014	6,560	6,674	-16.4%	1.7%
UMR	6,684	5,349	4,964	4,619	4,442	4,323	4,208	4,372	4,517	4,655	4,502	-32.6%	-3.3%
UMSL	8,205	7,240	7,534	7,876	8,170	8,562	8,855	8,859	8,229	8,412	8,715	6.2%	3.6%
Subtotal	45,187	40,583	39,682	39,798	40,242	41,019	41,544	41,324	39,321	38,035	38,114	-15.7%	0.2%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94,471	88,597	87,409	87,644	90,632	94,135	96,579	97,542	94,915	91,870	90,261	-4.5%	-1.8%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	812	904	926	877	997	1,008	1,100	1,101	1,144	1,095	1,039	28.0%	-5.1%
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,465	1,619	1,594	1,594	1,688	1,752	1,894	2,032	1,953	1,740	28.6%	-10.9%
OZARKS TECH	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	701	1,163	1,638	1,693	*	3.4%
JEFFERSON	1,628	2,093	2,124	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	2,638	62.0%	-3.2%
LONGVIEW	2,506	2,582	3,238	3,572	3,989	4,691	5,080	5,152	4,985	4,781	4,500	79.6%	-5.9%
MAPLE WOODS	1,270	1,283	1,521	1,684	2,007	2,201	2,504	2,652	2,720	2,680	2,477	95.0%	-7.6%
PENN VALLEY	2,878	2,509	2,637	2,975	2,856	3,095	3,120	3,084	3,182	2,903	2,675	-7.1%	-7.9%
PIONEER	192	253	236	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
MINERAL AREA	993	1,062	1,226	1,306	1,354	1,598	1,695	1,730	1,865	1,826	1,576	58.7%	-13.7%
MOBERLY	662	759	793	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	1,141	72.4%	-9.9%
ST. CHARLES	#	#	#	616	1,054	1,415	1,740	2,001	2,403	2,392	2,331	#	-2.6%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	4,954	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	4,261	-24.4%	-7.1%
FOREST PARK	3,993	3,189	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	3,357	-15.9%	-5.0%
MERAMEC	5,924	5,839	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	7,153	7,092	19.7%	-0.9%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,031	1,071	1,052	1,170	1,402	1,505	1,580	1,579	1,597	1,511	45.3%	-5.4%
THREE RIVERS	1,045	983	1,137	1,137	1,206	1,321	1,376	1,557	1,701	1,710	1,629	55.9%	-4.7%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	498	531	459	483	533	588	654	680	712	680	85.3%	-4.5%
Subtotal	30,299	29,404	30,784	32,171	34,551	38,114	40,287	42,505	43,882	42,557	40,340	33.1%	-5.2%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	124,770	118,001	118,193	119,815	125,183	132,249	136,866	140,047	138,797	134,427	130,601	4.7%	-2.8%

*Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991

**Pioneer enrollment reported with Penn Valley in fall 1987 and fall 1988. All figures include residence centers.

#St. Charles opened in 1987

TABLE 10.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	%CHANGE 81-94	%CHANGE 93-94
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	6,415	7,273	8,132	8,022	8,105	9,334	8,460	8,565	8,653	8,258	14.2%	-4.6%
WASHINGTON	8,696	8,656	9,398	9,624	10,907	9,608	11,288	10,520	9,860	9,677	9,834	13.1%	1.6%
WEBSTER*	2,211	2,577	2,637	4,061	3,402	3,713	3,813	4,021	4,541	4,814	4,926	122.8%	2.3%
Subtotal	18,139	17,648	19,308	21,817	22,331	21,426	24,435	23,001	22,966	23,144	23,018	26.9%	-0.5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	1,326	938	874	845	845	798	809	849	911	934	981	-26.0%	5.0%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	626	631	655	679	746	803	858	868	912	931	43.0%	2.1%
COLUMBIA	1,105	1,944	2,010	2,207	2,296	2,469	2,781	3,444	3,439	3,852	3,979	260.1%	3.3%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	670	675	817	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	1,029	72.4%	-3.4%
DRURY	1,774	1,462	1,705	1,817	1,964	2,050	2,175	2,219	2,206	2,247	2,245	26.6%	-0.1%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,540	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	1,475	-18.4%	N/A
FONTBONNE	717	697	671	720	716	764	807	879	1,233	1,355	1,280	78.5%	-5.5%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	345	448	593	530	572	580	705	593	632	631	609	76.5%	-3.5%
LINDENWOOD	1,069	1,132	982	871	1,082	1,208	1,551	2,114	2,199	2,730	2,854	167.0%	4.5%
MARYVILLE	1,174	1,481	1,585	1,668	1,770	1,878	1,907	2,051	2,193	2,279	2,100	78.9%	-7.9%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	418	465	538	566	641	659	720	802	990	1,070	271.5%	8.1%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	556	859	1,191	1,118	1,120	1,022	1,039	1,162	1,149	1,260	176.3%	9.7%
PARK	1,344	1,672	2,154	2,093	1,671	2,082	2,468	2,195	2,678	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	2,125	1,920	1,943	1,867	1,892	1,793	1,783	1,745	1,711	1,807	1,961	-7.7%	8.5%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	872	874	1,041	1,115	1,365	1,456	1,559	1,473	1,476	1,477	18.5%	0.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	1,759	1,840	1,718	1,746	2,388	2,159	2,043	2,261	2,235	2,954	103.6%	32.2%
STEPHENS	1,241	929	936	1,093	1,017	950	936	896	867	824	800	-35.5%	-2.9%
TARKIO	415	1,087	1,254	1,323	1,637	819	636	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	614	609	651	638	691	729	699	696	681	643	-7.3%	-5.6%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,653	1,687	1,761	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	1,434	-7.4%	-2.4%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	704	690	695	729	715	716	701	783	799	810	0.9%	1.4%
Subtotal	22,273	23,122	24,595	25,630	26,130	27,107	28,274	27,232	30,088	27,435	29,892	34.2%	9.0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	359	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	363	N/A	-7.4%
KEMPER	149	140	177	170	200	237	197	191	210	211	226	51.7%	7.1%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	425	--	--
ST. MARY'S	340	249	204	87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	205	201	199	253	280	246	239	237	176	187	346	68.8%	85.0%
Subtotal	800	998	926	510	843	842	796	803	819	790	1,360	70.0%	72.2%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	41,212	41,768	44,829	47,957	49,304	49,375	53,505	51,036	53,873	51,369	54,270	31.7%	5.6%
STATE TOTAL	165,982	159,769	163,022	167,772	174,487	181,624	190,371	191,083	192,670	185,796	184,871	11.4%	-0.5%

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form

**Figures for Fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

--Indicates institution closed

N/A indicates data not available

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 11.1

ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1994

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,757	1,042	0	0	0	0	1,757	1,042
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5,300	4,021	0	0	0	0	5,300	4,021
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	4,943	3,863	0	0	0	0	4,943	3,863
SUBTOTAL	12,000	8,926	0	0	0	0	12,000	8,926
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9,180	7,945	0	0	1,365	700	10,545	8,645
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,130	4,798	0	0	525	234	5,655	5,032
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,023	5,993	0	0	703	297	7,726	6,290
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	15,554	12,990	0	0	1,542	737	17,096	13,727
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	1,016	689	0	0	0	0	1,016	689
SUBTOTAL	37,903	32,415	0	0	4,135	1,968	42,038	34,383
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,061	5,873	0	0	256	189	6,317	6,062
SUBTOTAL	6,061	5,873	0	0	256	189	6,317	6,062
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,919	2,235	0	0	257	108	3,176	2,343
SUBTOTAL	2,919	2,235	0	0	257	108	3,176	2,343
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	16,439	14,522	1,113	1,117	4,623	2,584	22,175	18,223
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	5,204	3,917	1,198	1,193	3,347	1,522	9,749	6,632
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,379	3,923	0	0	942	534	5,321	4,457
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	9,395	6,357	155	155	2,495	1,021	12,045	7,533
SUBTOTAL	35,417	28,719	2,466	2,465	11,407	5,661	49,290	36,845
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	94,300	78,168	2,466	2,465	16,055	7,926	112,821	88,559
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,587	1,012	0	0	0	0	1,587	1,012
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2,822	1,708	0	0	0	0	2,822	1,708
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3,009	1,670	0	0	0	0	3,009	1,670
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	3,962	2,638	0	0	0	0	3,962	2,638
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8,322	4,486	0	0	0	0	8,322	4,486
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,744	2,472	0	0	0	0	4,744	2,472
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,972	2,647	0	0	0	0	4,972	2,647
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,164	1,456	0	0	0	0	2,164	1,456
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,598	1,141	0	0	0	0	1,598	1,141
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,194	2,141	0	0	0	0	4,194	2,141
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	8,490	4,261	0	0	0	0	8,490	4,261
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	6,796	3,357	0	0	0	0	6,796	3,357
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	13,716	7,092	0	0	0	0	13,716	7,092
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,882	1,328	0	0	0	0	1,882	1,328
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,933	1,419	0	0	0	0	1,933	1,419
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	775	542	0	0	0	0	775	542
SUBTOTAL	70,966	39,370	0	0	0	0	70,966	39,370
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	165,266	117,538	2,466	2,465	16,055	7,926	183,787	127,929

TABLE 11.2

ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1994

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	5,401	4,916	1,467	1,467	3,087	861	9,955	7,244
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,170	5,466	1,151	1,221	4,334	3,147	11,655	9,834
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	2,918	2,073	0	0	1,909	927	4,827	3,000
SUBTOTAL	14,489	12,455	2,618	2,688	9,330	4,935	26,437	20,078
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,165	857	0	0	264	124	1,429	981
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	543	564	0	0	0	0	543	564
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1,965	1,417	0	0	0	0	1,965	1,417
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,057	1,029	0	0	0	0	1,057	1,029
DRURY COLLEGE	2,298	1,708	0	0	230	78	2,528	1,786
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,541	1,475	0	0	0	0	1,541	1,475
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	1,083	906	0	0	510	345	1,593	1,251
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	713	563	0	0	0	0	713	563
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2,457	2,163	0	0	905	691	3,362	2,854
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2,804	1,835	0	0	450	198	3,254	2,033
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	775	634	0	0	0	0	775	634
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,297	1,260	0	0	0	0	1,297	1,260
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,786	1,485	0	0	722	442	2,508	1,927
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,035	1,098	0	0	0	0	1,035	1,098
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,761	2,354	0	0	366	108	2,127	2,462
STEPHENS COLLEGE	675	661	0	0	0	0	675	661
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	667	643	0	0	0	0	667	643
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,735	1,434	0	0	0	0	1,735	1,434
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	493	490	0	0	0	0	493	490
SUBTOTAL	25,850	22,576	0	0	3,447	1,986	29,297	24,562
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	354	363	0	0	0	0	354	363
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	255	226	0	0	0	0	255	226
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	556	352	0	0	0	0	556	352
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	394	173	0	0	0	0	394	173
SUBTOTAL	1,559	1,114	0	0	0	0	1,559	1,114
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	41,898	36,145	2,618	2,688	12,777	6,921	57,293	45,754
STATE SUBTOTAL	207,164	153,683	5,084	5,153	28,832	14,847	241,080	173,683

TABLE 12.1

ON-CAMPUS FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1994

			FIRST					
	UNDERGRADUATE		PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	730	1,027	0	0	0	0	730	1,027
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,554	1,746	0	0	0	0	3,554	1,746
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	3,566	1,377	0	0	0	0	3,566	1,377
SUBTOTAL	7,850	4,150	0	0	0	0	7,850	4,150
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,572	1,608	0	0	426	939	7,998	2,547
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,754	376	0	0	137	388	4,891	764
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,779	1,244	0	0	136	567	5,915	1,811
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12,271	3,283	0	0	442	1,100	12,713	4,383
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	554	462	0	0	0	0	554	462
SUBTOTAL	30,930	6,973	0	0	1,141	2,994	32,071	9,967
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,785	276	0	0	175	81	5,960	357
SUBTOTAL	5,785	276	0	0	175	81	5,960	357
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1,913	1,006	0	0	35	222	1,948	1,228
SUBTOTAL	1,913	1,006	0	0	35	222	1,948	1,228
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	14,727	1,712	1,095	18	2,147	2,476	17,969	4,206
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	3,406	1,798	1,185	13	773	2,574	5,364	4,385
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,830	549	0	0	483	459	4,313	1,008
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5,070	4,325	155	0	1,134	1,361	6,359	5,686
SUBTOTAL	27,033	8,384	2,435	31	4,537	6,870	34,005	15,285
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	73,511	20,789	2,435	31	5,888	10,167	81,834	30,987
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	770	817	0	0	0	0	770	817
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,254	1,568	0	0	0	0	1,254	1,568
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	992	2,017	0	0	0	0	992	2,017
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,842	2,120	0	0	0	0	1,842	2,120
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,762	5,560	0	0	0	0	2,762	5,560
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,429	3,315	0	0	0	0	1,429	3,315
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,372	3,600	0	0	0	0	1,372	3,600
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,158	1,006	0	0	0	0	1,158	1,006
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	904	694	0	0	0	0	904	694
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,215	2,979	0	0	0	0	1,215	2,979
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2,373	6,117	0	0	0	0	2,373	6,117
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1,580	5,216	0	0	0	0	1,580	5,216
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	4,333	9,383	0	0	0	0	4,333	9,383
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,033	849	0	0	0	0	1,033	849
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,182	751	0	0	0	0	1,182	751
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	420	355	0	0	0	0	420	355
SUBTOTAL	24,619	46,347	0	0	0	0	24,619	46,347
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	98,130	67,136	2,435	31	5,888	10,167	106,453	77,334

TABLE 12.2

ON-CAMPUS FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1994

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART TIME	GRADUATE FULL TIME	GRADUATE PART TIME	TOTAL FULL TIME	TOTAL PART TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	4,578	823	1,186	281	873	2,214	6,637	3,318
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,962	1,208	1,116	35	2,246	2,088	8,324	3,331
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,647	1,271	0	0	361	1,548	2,008	2,819
SUBTOTAL	11,187	3,302	2,302	316	3,480	5,850	16,969	9,468
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	671	494	0	0	50	214	721	708
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	543	0	0	0	0	0	543	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	656	1,309	0	0	0	0	656	1,309
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	936	121	0	0	0	0	936	121
DRURY COLLEGE	1,362	936	0	0	15	215	1,377	1,151
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,453	88	0	0	0	0	1,453	88
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	923	160	0	0	342	168	1,265	328
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	477	236	0	0	0	0	477	236
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2,285	172	0	0	233	672	2,518	844
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1,271	1,533	0	0	70	380	1,341	1,913
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	585	190	0	0	0	0	585	190
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,165	132	0	0	0	0	1,165	132
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,256	530	0	0	257	465	1,513	995
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,035	0	0	0	0	0	1,035	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,562	199	0	0	67	299	1,629	498
STEPHENS COLLEGE	603	72	0	0	0	0	603	72
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	623	44	0	0	0	0	623	44
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,285	450	0	0	0	0	1,285	450
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	490	3	0	0	0	0	490	3
SUBTOTAL	19,181	6,669	0	0	1,034	2,413	20,215	9,082
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	339	15	0	0	0	0	339	15
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	198	57	0	0	0	0	198	57
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	360	196	0	0	0	0	360	196
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	93	301	0	0	0	0	93	301
SUBTOTAL	990	569	0	0	0	0	990	569
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	31,358	10,540	2,302	316	4,514	8,263	38,174	19,119
STATE SUBTOTAL	129,488	77,676	4,737	347	10,402	18,430	144,627	96,453

TABLE 13.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	% CHANGE 81-94	% CHANGE 93-94
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	149	118	98	64	126	117	117	93	95	120	112	-24.8%	-6.7%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	828	789	752	858	947	860	773	739	728	643	-40.6%	-11.7%
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	619	535	647	685	706	774	784	763	804	881	7.4%	9.6%
Subtotal	2,051	1,565	1,422	1,463	1,669	1,770	1,751	1,650	1,597	1,652	1,636	-20.2%	-1.0%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	2,098	1,752	1,738	2,059	2,203	2,329	1,951	1,935	1,722	1,424	1,346	-35.8%	-5.5%
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,090	980	1,242	1,283	1,370	1,278	1,326	1,189	1,214	1,250	1.3%	3.0%
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,693	1,539	1,533	1,588	1,616	1,528	1,470	1,399	1,232	1,146	-42.3%	-7.0%
SOUTHWEST	2,495	2,564	2,588	3,157	3,397	3,436	3,115	2,846	2,839	2,714	2,665	6.8%	-1.8%
WEST PLAINS	110	106	110	108	105	142	178	167	188	226	229	108.2%	1.3%
Subtotal	7,922	7,205	6,955	8,099	8,576	8,893	8,050	7,744	7,337	6,810	6,636	-16.2%	-2.6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	1,504	1,364	1,674	1,447	1,603	1,585	1,318	1,423	1,413	1,635	1,550	3.1%	-5.2%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	414	475	385	295	378	456	503	600	574	564	387	-6.5%	-31.4%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	4,191	3,522	3,404	3,607	3,748	3,689	3,538	3,195	2,747	2,729	3,354	-20.0%	22.9%
UMKC	771	722	677	678	707	690	627	524	495	532	518	-32.8%	-2.6%
UMR	1,445	858	753	809	829	801	700	701	812	828	893	-38.2%	7.9%
UMSL	1,077	878	843	840	825	804	787	632	453	468	553	-48.7%	18.2%
Subtotal	7,484	5,980	5,677	5,934	6,109	5,984	5,652	5,052	4,507	4,557	5,318	-28.9%	16.7%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,375	16,589	16,113	17,238	18,335	18,688	17,274	16,469	15,428	15,218	15,527	-19.9%	2.0%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	354	414	250	283	205	253	310	317	313	250	193	-45.5%	-22.8%
EAST CENTRAL	481	519	598	438	451	457	295	382	459	406	381	-20.8%	-6.2%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	224	212	375	325	--	-13.3%
JEFFERSON	650	836	552	575	655	688	687	632	835	831	732	12.6%	-11.9%
LONGVIEW	876	608	522	600	827	951	1,045	749	792	774	705	-19.5%	-8.9%
MAPLE WOODS	417	383	231	292	330	325	318	344	368	367	295	-29.3%	-19.6%
PENN VALLEY	515	576	342	351	423	443	435	446	490	419	382	-25.8%	-8.8%
PIONEER	0	0	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	362	355	209	213	376	377	354	365	363	343	296	-18.2%	-13.7%
MOBERLY	192	231	241	346	362	326	284	366	370	333	263	37.0%	-21.0%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	168	54	318	368	466	603	583	545	--	-6.5%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,481	826	660	696	682	774	699	732	665	564	509	-65.6%	-9.8%
FOREST PARK	945	375	383	333	400	345	366	436	444	417	427	-54.8%	2.4%
MERAMEC	1,640	1,189	634	670	792	776	722	733	727	577	549	-66.5%	-4.9%
STATE FAIR	313	286	331	304	348	397	432	371	348	369	356	13.7%	-3.5%
THREE RIVERS	302	345	454	364	342	427	383	428	412	384	407	34.8%	6.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	182	252	145	169	130	106	158	119	168	187	161	-11.5%	-13.9%
Subtotal	8,710	7,195	5,555	5,802	6,377	6,963	6,856	7,110	7,569	7,179	6,526	-25.1%	-9.1%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28,085	23,784	21,668	23,040	24,712	25,651	24,130	23,579	22,997	22,397	22,053	-21.5%	-1.5%

TABLE 13.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS.
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	% CHANGE 81-94	% CHANGE 93-94
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	758	754	607	694	907	934	882	784	920	948	972	28.2%	2.5%
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,053	1,145	1,287	1,365	1,194	1,380	1,164	1,101	1,242	1,260	16.1%	1.4%
WEBSTER	124	106	110	N/A	182	207	223	203	211	222	202	62.9%	-9.0%
Subtotal	1,967	1,913	1,862	1,981	2,454	2,335	2,485	2,151	2,232	2,412	2,434	23.7%	0.9%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	188	126	77	65	64	45	102	87	88	85	114	-39.4%	34.1%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	218	218	201	199	219	232	240	207	239	192	-1.5%	-19.7%
COLUMBIA	157	221	217	173	231	121	184	181	235	288	196	24.8%	-31.9%
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	248	234	290	341	283	298	342	294	278	292	31.5%	5.0%
DRURY	253	294	298	305	345	317	309	338	318	363	357	41.1%	-1.7%
EVANGEL	447	410	516	368	382	401	469	N/A	344	N/A	378	-15.4%	N/A
FONTBONNE	136	84	81	81	84	91	99	112	147	127	107	-21.3%	-15.7%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	111	100	80	112	127	97	129	101	183	142	88	-20.7%	-38.0%
LINDENWOOD	328	253	147	101	193	454	559	362	357	355	405	23.5%	14.1%
MARYVILLE	148	143	123	153	140	102	136	123	147	174	172	16.2%	-1.1%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	77	77	105	142	136	79	84	98	88	114	185.0%	29.5%
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	235	319	319	390	399	311	342	368	324	421	132.6%	29.9%
PARK	91	120	77	72	62	135	101	60	73	N/A		-100.0%	N/A
ROCKHURST	384	375	319	257	286	326	265	236	209	358	388	1.0%	8.4%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	142	77	69	49	379	432	339	265	271	300	48.5%	10.7%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	434	627	750	699	468	435	293	426	407	368	8.6%	-9.6%
STEPHENS	375	251	297	262	272	227	225	202	213	215	205	-45.3%	-4.7%
TARKIO	136	233	260	253	243	174	114	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	220	198	191	178	174	228	224	189	196	178	165	-25.0%	-7.3%
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	400	421	296	363	375	192	306	349	315	319	-17.1%	1.3%
WILLIAM WOODS	236	217	236	229	225	201	203	174	218	212	133	-43.6%	-37.3%
Subtotal	4,794	4,779	4,892	4,639	5,011	5,178	5,098	4,111	4,735	4,419	4,714	-1.7%	6.7%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	216	185	N/A	203	214	205	212	256	214	204	N/A	-4.7%
KEMPER	89	87	107	86	137	147	94	101	111	115	137	53.9%	19.1%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--
ST MARY'S	99	49	75	13	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST PAUL'S	48	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	79	83	91	123	199	93	121	68	112	113	47	-40.5%	-58.4%
Subtotal	315	456	458	222	539	454	420	381	479	442	459	45.7%	3.8%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,076	7,148	7,212	6,842	8,004	7,967	8,003	6,643	7,446	7,273	7,607	7.5%	4.6%
STATE TOTAL	35,161	30,932	28,880	29,882	32,716	33,618	32,133	30,222	30,443	29,670	29,660	-15.6%	-0.0%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A Form not received from institution

-- St. Charles opened in 1987. Ozarks Tech. opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986

SOURCE DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 14 1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	% CHANGE 81-94	% CHANGE 93-94
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	945	774	773	833	831	835	902	886	936	1,026	1,042	10.3%	1.6%
SOUTHERN	3,129	3,274	3,273	3,487	3,857	4,256	4,294	4,238	4,291	4,178	4,021	28.5%	-3.8%
WESTERN	3,284	3,135	3,004	3,047	3,139	3,283	3,533	3,805	3,958	3,926	3,863	17.6%	-1.6%
Subtotal	7,358	7,183	7,050	7,367	7,827	8,374	8,729	8,929	9,185	9,130	8,926	21.3%	-2.2%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	8,410	7,391	7,418	7,742	8,281	8,753	8,838	9,148	8,973	8,395	7,945	-5.5%	-5.4%
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,124	3,933	4,076	4,369	4,629	4,816	4,972	4,818	4,751	4,798	17.3%	1.0%
SOUTHEAST	7,909	7,754	7,418	7,017	7,019	6,832	6,890	6,947	6,795	6,345	5,993	-24.2%	-5.5%
SOUTHWEST	11,034	11,230	11,554	12,260	13,202	14,281	15,171	15,023	14,611	13,818	12,990	17.7%	-6.0%
WEST PLAINS	314	332	376	362	368	425	542	587	631	664	689	119.4%	3.8%
Subtotal	31,759	30,831	30,699	31,457	33,239	34,920	36,257	36,677	35,828	33,973	32,415	2.1%	-4.6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	5,751	5,710	5,664	5,445	5,503	5,690	5,441	5,571	5,587	5,746	5,873	2.1%	2.2%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	1,910	2,090	1,842	1,510	1,644	1,901	2,176	2,470	2,475	2,329	2,235	17.0%	-4.0%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	18,160	16,332	15,734	15,616	15,909	16,455	16,877	16,611	15,570	14,554	14,522	-20.0%	-0.2%
UMKC	5,166	5,138	5,056	4,981	4,977	4,860	4,697	4,558	4,325	3,934	3,917	-24.2%	-0.4%
UMR	6,128	4,720	4,257	3,950	3,805	3,732	3,627	3,740	3,887	3,992	3,923	-36.0%	-1.7%
UMSL	7,274	6,347	6,439	6,553	6,690	6,991	7,108	6,903	6,133	6,156	6,357	-12.6%	3.3%
Subtotal	36,728	32,537	31,486	31,100	31,381	32,038	32,309	31,812	29,915	28,636	28,719	-21.8%	0.3%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	83,506	78,351	76,741	76,879	79,594	82,923	84,912	85,459	82,990	79,814	78,168	-6.4%	-2.1%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	812	904	926	877	994	1,001	1,089	1,087	1,128	1,074	1,012	24.6%	-5.8%
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,358	1,618	1,592	1,594	1,687	1,577	1,727	1,826	1,940	1,709	27.5%	-11.9%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	579	945	1,638	1,669	--	1.9%
JEFFERSON	1,498	1,930	2,089	2,145	2,306	2,382	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	2,638	76.1%	-3.2%
LONGVIEW	2,485	2,278	3,225	3,563	3,982	4,667	5,072	5,137	4,976	4,774	4,486	80.5%	-6.0%
MAPLE WOODS	1,216	1,228	1,512	1,683	1,992	2,198	2,498	2,652	2,716	2,679	2,472	103.3%	-7.7%
PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,498	2,635	2,975	2,856	3,094	3,120	3,084	3,175	2,899	2,647	-7.9%	-8.7%
PIONEER	0	0	236	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	988	1,043	1,205	1,289	1,318	1,562	1,655	1,594	1,727	1,717	1,456	47.4%	-15.2%
MOBERLY	454	647	694	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	1,141	151.3%	-9.9%
ST CHARLES	--	--	--	616	938	1,259	1,556	1,810	2,243	2,192	2,141	--	-2.3%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	4,954	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	4,261	-24.4%	-7.1%
FOREST PARK	3,993	3,189	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	3,357	-15.9%	-5.0%
MERAMEC	5,924	5,839	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	7,153	7,092	19.7%	-0.9%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,001	1,071	1,017	1,135	1,281	1,376	1,454	1,423	1,415	1,328	27.7%	-6.1%
THREE RIVERS	959	929	1,097	1,110	1,123	1,214	1,228	1,331	1,431	1,488	1,419	48.0%	-4.6%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	483	519	452	474	522	576	618	625	626	542	47.7%	-13.4%
Subtotal	29,587	28,281	30,552	32,073	34,247	37,647	39,574	41,472	42,643	41,712	39,370	33.1%	-5.6%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,093	106,632	107,293	108,952	113,841	120,570	124,486	126,931	125,633	121,526	117,538	3.9%	-3.3%

TABLE 14.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	% CHANGE 81-94	% CHANGE 93-94
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	3,996	3,905	5,437	4,416	4,554	4,765	7,799	7,830	4,900	4,916	8.7%	0.3%
WASHINGTON	5,363	5,166	5,742	5,192	6,316	5,485	6,485	5,438	5,313	5,386	5,466	1.9%	1.5%
WEBSTER	811	973	1,038	N/A	1,475	1,850	1,912	1,944	2,044	2,106	2,073	155.6%	-1.6%
Subtotal	10,695	10,135	10,685	10,629	12,207	11,889	13,162	15,181	15,187	12,392	12,455	16.5%	0.5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	1,254	849	726	696	727	715	703	755	811	832	857	-31.7%	3.0%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	626	631	655	678	732	758	800	810	846	564	-13.4%	-33.3%
COLUMBIA	726	1,089	1,090	919	1,010	566	1,151	1,232	1,267	1,384	1,417	95.2%	2.4%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	670	675	814	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	1,029	72.4%	-3.4%
DRURY	1,363	1,229	1,299	1,351	1,502	1,616	1,687	1,674	1,669	1,711	1,708	25.3%	-0.2%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,540	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	1,475	-18.4%	N/A
FONTBONNE	688	622	556	573	541	558	595	656	809	939	906	31.7%	-3.5%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	345	438	580	518	572	547	669	586	623	589	563	63.2%	-4.4%
LINDENWOOD	749	707	656	620	752	454	1,230	1,695	1,729	2,251	2,163	188.8%	-3.9%
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,063	1,075	1,155	1,251	1,270	1,689	1,756	1,841	1,954	1,835	62.0%	-6.1%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	369	383	419	476	511	490	490	634	560	634	120.9%	13.2%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	555	819	935	1,021	1,098	1,011	1,030	1,151	1,128	1,260	176.3%	11.7%
PARK	603	404	394	461	485	419	685	564	N/A	N/A		-100.0%	N/A
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,616	1,547	1,448	1,462	1,433	1,435	1,381	1,313	1,372	1,485	-18.3%	8.2%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	872	707	770	797	1,299	1,383	1,475	1,321	1,002	1,098	-11.9%	9.6%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,119	1,703	1,718	1,730	1,757	1,662	1,564	1,709	1,711	2,354	142.9%	37.6%
STEPHENS	1,241	925	879	1,036	866	832	802	760	716	673	661	-46.7%	-1.8%
TARKIO	343	646	651	725	747	549	409	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	614	609	651	638	691	729	699	696	681	643	-7.3%	-5.6%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,626	1,653	1,372	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	1,434	-6.5%	-2.4%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	704	690	695	729	715	716	701	755	718	490	-39.0%	-31.8%
Subtotal	19,402	18,283	18,881	19,060	20,061	19,812	21,976	20,446	21,828	20,885	22,576	16.4%	8.1%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	359	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	363	N/A	-7.4%
KEMPER	149	140	177	170	200	237	197	191	210	160	226	51.7%	41.3%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	352	--	--
ST. MARY'S	340	239	204	87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	153	134	121	173	280	173	172	188	176	187	173	13.1%	-7.5%
Subtotal	748	921	848	430	843	769	729	754	819	739	1,114	48.9%	50.7%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	30,845	29,339	30,414	30,119	33,111	32,470	35,867	36,381	37,834	34,016	36,145	17.2%	6.3%
STATE TOTAL	143,938	135,971	137,707	139,071	146,952	153,040	160,353	163,312	163,467	155,542	153,683	6.8%	-1.2%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A Form not received from institution

-- St. Charles opened in 1987. Ozarks Tech. opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986

SOURCE DHE02

TABLE 15.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	%CHANGE 81-94	%CHANGE 93-94
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	693	533	554	483	565	622	653	688	685	718	703	1.4%	-2.1%
NORTHWEST	269	295	287	282	262	299	277	278	254	254	236	-12.3%	-7.1%
SOUTHEAST	278	281	263	247	249	254	257	254	241	284	298	7.2%	4.9%
SOUTHWEST	423	448	431	459	456	501	561	612	655	700	736	74.0%	5.1%
Subtotal	1,663	1,557	1,535	1,471	1,532	1,676	1,748	1,832	1,835	1,956	1,973	18.6%	0.9%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	398	249	251	229	163	133	114	162	150	177	189	-52.5%	6.8%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	77	98	76	71	72	72	106	138	125	118	108	40.3%	-8.5%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	4,153	3,826	3,764	3,961	3,980	4,070	4,163	4,151	3,991	3,854	3,700	-10.9%	-4.0%
UMKC	2,793	2,609	2,580	2,683	2,691	2,713	2,711	2,717	2,634	2,576	2,713	-2.9%	5.3%
UMR	540	613	654	656	623	579	572	618	613	627	533	-1.3%	-15.0%
UMSL	822	794	877	959	990	1,074	1,096	1,162	1,117	1,132	1,176	43.1%	3.9%
Subtotal	8,308	7,842	7,875	8,259	8,284	8,436	8,542	8,648	8,355	8,189	8,122	-2.2%	-0.8%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	10,446	9,746	9,737	10,030	10,051	10,317	10,510	10,780	10,465	10,440	10,392	-0.5%	-0.5%

TABLE 15.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	%CHANGE 81-94	%CHANGE 93-94
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,419	2,345	2,695	2,632	2,742	3,668	2,665	2,752	2,739	2,328	-14.1%	-15.0%
WASHINGTON	3,343	3,490	3,656	4,432	4,591	4,123	4,803	5,082	4,547	4,291	4,368	30.7%	1.8%
WEBSTER	326	391	480	N/A	612	584	603	658	961	933	926	184.0%	-0.8%
Subtotal	6,380	6,300	6,481	7,127	7,835	7,449	9,074	8,405	8,260	7,963	7,622	19.5%	-4.3%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	72	89	148	149	118	83	106	94	100	102	124	72.2%	21.6%
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
DRURY	88	103	103	109	94	87	91	101	82	82	79	-10.2%	-3.7%
FONTBONNE	29	63	79	88	105	115	136	157	262	371	346	1093.1%	-6.7%
LINDENWOOD	120	120	127	134	161	9	316	419	470	471	691	475.8%	46.7%
MARYVILLE	21	108	96	86	76	124	117	177	245	244	197	838.1%	-19.3%
PARK	N/A	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	308	304	302	317	357	272	268	271	318	397	442	43.5%	11.3%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	16	23	16	11	24	87	107	100.0%	23.0%
TARKIO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
Subtotal	638	787	889	883	927	737	1,050	1,230	1,501	1,754	1,986	211.3%	13.2%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,018	7,087	7,370	8,010	8,762	8,186	10,124	9,635	9,761	9,717	9,608	36.9%	-1.1%
STATE TOTAL	17,464	16,833	17,107	18,040	18,813	18,503	20,634	20,415	20,226	20,157	20,000	14.5%	-0.8%

N/A: Form not received from institution

-- Tarkio closed in 1991

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 16.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	% CHANGE 81-94	% CHANGE 93-94
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	168	150	118	84	168	155	157	132	126	147	155	-7.7%	5.4%
SOUTHERN	1,260	1,038	910	901	1,003	1,110	979	844	812	778	709	-43.7%	-8.9%
WESTERN	908	700	605	725	789	825	911	909	892	926	1,016	11.9%	9.7%
Subtotal	2,336	1,888	1,633	1,710	1,960	2,090	2,047	1,885	1,830	1,851	1,880	-19.5%	1.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	2,233	1,799	1,797	2,109	2,274	2,430	2,082	2,076	1,926	1,613	1,489	-33.3%	-7.7%
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,098	1,015	1,308	1,353	1,451	1,343	1,390	1,245	1,279	1,299	3.8%	1.6%
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,830	1,661	1,616	1,763	1,741	1,673	1,591	1,468	1,280	1,216	-42.8%	-5.0%
SOUTHWEST	2,838	2,832	2,839	3,454	3,692	3,747	3,349	3,064	3,076	2,918	2,875	1.3%	-1.5%
WEST PLAINS	143	134	142	144	134	178	222	220	237	286	286	100.0%	0.0%
Subtotal	8,592	7,693	7,454	8,631	9,216	9,547	8,669	8,341	7,952	7,376	7,165	-16.6%	-2.9%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	1,584	1,409	1,702	1,496	1,614	1,601	1,301	1,401	1,400	1,620	1,545	-2.5%	-4.6%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	505	576	498	345	453	556	612	693	671	648	443	-12.3%	-31.6%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	4,290	3,625	3,494	3,722	4,021	4,000	3,851	3,413	2,951	2,940	3,635	-15.3%	23.6%
UMKC	863	756	696	703	727	709	649	525	504	538	526	-39.0%	-2.2%
UMR	1,488	863	760	850	848	832	733	734	821	800	805	-45.9%	0.6%
UMSL	1,291	1,053	1,021	1,022	978	948	941	755	532	569	669	-48.2%	17.6%
Subtotal	7,932	6,297	5,971	6,297	6,574	6,489	6,174	5,427	4,808	4,847	5,635	-29.0%	16.3%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	20,949	17,863	17,258	18,479	19,817	20,283	18,803	17,747	16,661	16,342	16,668	-20.4%	2.0%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	464	554	274	314	239	290	341	360	354	286	229	-50.6%	-19.9%
EAST CENTRAL	678	730	1,053	585	499	539	357	451	511	473	434	-36.0%	-8.2%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	337	315	567	478	--	-15.7%
JEFFERSON	933	1,173	651	694	838	912	895	824	1,100	1,073	931	-0.2%	-13.2%
LONGVIEW	1,536	1,116	838	931	1,264	1,509	1,733	1,223	1,269	1,228	1,085	-29.4%	-11.6%
MAPLE WOODS	740	652	355	391	494	499	506	528	561	551	438	-40.8%	-20.5%
PENN VALLEY	969	1,027	539	559	730	766	712	715	756	650	599	-38.2%	-7.8%
PIONEER	0	0	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	502	494	270	293	485	495	466	468	450	421	376	-25.1%	-10.7%
MOBERLY	285	307	309	319	402	352	334	419	431	393	304	6.7%	-22.6%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	298	87	617	666	799	1,056	1,021	902	--	-11.7%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,926	1,050	1,071	1,082	1,066	1,224	1,107	1,096	1,006	850	750	-74.4%	-11.8%
FOREST PARK	1,924	519	613	552	681	571	648	715	757	695	700	-63.6%	0.7%
MERAMEC	2,818	1,450	985	1,026	1,195	1,184	1,088	1,084	1,075	842	826	-70.7%	-1.9%
STATE FAIR	331	340	378	347	386	449	483	421	391	445	458	38.4%	2.9%
THREE RIVERS	407	538	615	465	380	536	460	545	518	492	471	15.7%	-4.3%
NORTH CENTRAL	227	301	201	188	136	128	172	137	176	203	179	-21.1%	-11.8%
Subtotal	14,740	10,251	8,157	8,044	8,882	10,071	9,968	10,122	10,726	10,190	9,160	-37.9%	-10.1%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	35,689	28,114	25,415	26,523	28,699	30,354	28,771	27,869	27,387	26,532	25,828	-27.6%	-2.7%

TABLE 16.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	% CHANGE 81-94	% CHANGE 93-94
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	820	781	639	726	905	928	869	787	913	956	982	19.8%	2.7%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,039	1,038	1,297	1,215	1,190	1,227	1,182	1,104	1,254	1,257	17.4%	0.2%
WEBSTER	131	113	118	N/A	185	212	227	204	208	226	201	53.4%	-11.1%
Subtotal	2,022	1,933	1,795	2,023	2,305	2,330	2,323	2,173	2,225	2,436	2,440	20.7%	0.2%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	164	134	85	73	72	53	107	90	95	88	116	-29.3%	31.8%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	225	225	202	205	217	230	239	210	244	190	-9.1%	-22.1%
COLUMBIA	211	222	188	228	217	204	230	212	345	411	252	19.4%	-38.7%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	254	271	295	351	330	296	343	287	274	281	25.4%	2.6%
DRURY	251	311	305	308	346	331	320	369	350	388	388	54.6%	0.0%
EVANGEL	498	423	396	398	391	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	394	-20.9%	N/A
FONTBONNE	140	87	81	85	81	92	101	117	145	127	110	-21.4%	-13.4%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	124	107	89	128	136	105	144	112	196	152	100	-19.4%	-34.2%
LINDENWOOD	538	356	212	124	218	465	705	375	359	356	407	-24.3%	14.3%
MARYVILLE	163	151	146	154	152	110	158	143	161	183	180	10.4%	-1.6%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	76	76	117	172	172	85	84	98	91	113	151.1%	24.2%
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	230	303	327	382	402	316	340	376	320	409	129.8%	27.8%
PARK	114	158	91	87	78	104	97	65	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	409	350	304	245	299	308	265	235	199	355	373	-8.8%	5.1%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	257	89	79	48	359	440	348	271	271	295	-13.0%	8.9%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	440	614	591	641	423	446	290	435	410	407	21.5%	-0.7%
STEPHENS	382	267	334	275	287	234	223	202	204	204	191	-50.0%	-6.4%
TARKIO	151	244	278	268	253	173	114	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	226	199	197	181	183	240	238	195	205	181	165	-27.0%	-8.8%
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	444	455	366	377	476	477	323	362	319	330	-21.8%	3.4%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	226	249	239	230	205	215	187	221	211	137	-43.2%	-35.1%
Subtotal	5,386	5,161	4,988	4,770	5,119	5,414	5,612	4,269	4,870	4,585	4,838	-10.2%	5.5%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	211	186	N/A	195	202	199	202	243	200	197	N/A	-1.5%
KEMPER	74	87	101	88	124	136	93	93	94	105	139	87.8%	32.4%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	109	--	--
ST. MARY'S	198	88	127	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	45	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	79	105	119	119	152	103	177	68	120	107	52	-34.2%	-51.4%
Subtotal	396	512	533	244	471	441	469	363	457	412	497	25.5%	20.6%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,804	7,606	7,316	7,037	7,895	8,185	8,404	6,805	7,552	7,433	7,775	-0.4%	4.6%
STATE TOTAL	43,493	35,720	32,731	33,560	36,594	38,539	37,175	34,674	34,939	33,965	33,603	-22.7%	-1.1%

N/A Form not received from institution

-- St. Charles opened in 1987. Ozarks Tech. opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are day division only

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 17 1

HISTORICAL TREND OF FULL-TIME, FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	% CHANGE 81-94	% CHANGE 93-94
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	142	115	100	61	120	115	109	93	99	115	84	-40.8%	-27.0%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	720	742	724	829	913	849	759	714	711	638	-34.6%	-10.3%
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	604	527	630	674	696	778	809	795	848	931	15.8%	9.8%
Subtotal	1,921	1,439	1,369	1,415	1,623	1,724	1,736	1,661	1,608	1,674	1,653	-14.0%	-1.3%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	2,186	1,738	1,750	2,071	2,204	2,365	1,941	1,957	1,766	1,436	1,348	-38.3%	-6.1%
NORTHWEST	1,215	1,072	989	1,264	1,322	1,414	1,316	1,361	1,214	1,248	1,284	5.7%	2.9%
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,697	1,540	1,535	1,653	1,637	1,566	1,488	1,408	1,229	1,151	-40.5%	-6.3%
SOUTHWEST	2,527	2,602	2,624	3,209	3,462	3,501	3,209	2,897	2,925	2,794	2,737	8.3%	-2.0%
WEST PLAINS	100	92	99	92	95	134	165	157	173	216	223	123.0%	3.2%
Subtotal	7,963	7,201	7,002	8,171	8,736	9,051	8,197	7,860	7,486	6,923	6,743	-15.3%	-2.6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	1,482	1,356	1,678	1,458	1,599	1,598	1,294	1,394	1,395	1,617	1,543	4.1%	-4.6%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	411	484	276	286	373	461	495	615	581	574	397	-3.4%	-30.8%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	4,193	3,590	3,460	3,685	3,985	3,964	3,812	3,370	2,909	2,901	3,588	-14.4%	23.7%
UMKC	722	679	637	640	668	664	608	497	479	516	505	-30.1%	-2.1%
UMR	1,403	829	750	812	833	805	713	711	808	787	784	-44.1%	-0.4%
UMSL	1,092	834	813	818	838	819	802	637	475	458	530	-51.5%	15.7%
Subtotal	7,410	5,932	5,660	5,955	6,324	6,252	5,935	5,215	4,671	4,662	5,407	-27.0%	16.0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,187	16,412	15,985	17,285	18,655	19,086	17,657	16,745	15,741	15,450	15,743	-17.9%	1.9%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	282	325	216	267	185	233	292	301	304	220	172	-39.0%	-21.8%
EAST CENTRAL	358	414	399	330	363	344	260	352	427	361	346	-3.4%	-4.2%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	186	192	270	256	--	-5.2%
JEFFERSON	494	627	430	459	506	525	543	488	612	647	591	19.6%	-8.7%
LONGVIEW	622	458	392	470	655	714	778	557	623	606	568	-8.7%	-6.3%
MAPLE WOODS	266	267	158	224	259	249	248	274	283	298	245	-7.9%	-17.8%
PENN VALLEY	300	364	244	240	268	297	298	297	340	285	287	-4.3%	0.7%
PIONEER	3	6	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	316	284	178	159	323	305	290	319	336	314	262	-17.1%	-16.6%
MOBERLY	232	184	210	273	323	293	258	333	330	309	251	8.2%	-18.8%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	106	50	220	292	373	465	481	469	--	-2.5%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,039	747	465	528	509	581	526	580	535	445	443	-57.4%	-0.4%
FOREST PARK	541	307	265	215	[illegible]	223	228	262	248	262	276	-49.0%	5.3%
MERAMEC	1,263	1,174	541	551	662	649	608	625	621	508	475	-62.4%	-6.5%
STATE FAIR	268	242	279	259	283	339	377	322	316	330	323	20.5%	-2.1%
THREE RIVERS	264	325	380	331	327	410	368	400	433	415	396	50.0%	-4.6%
NORTH CENTRAL	123	200	102	131	107	87	138	111	146	173	161	30.9%	-6.9%
Subtotal	6,371	5,924	4,260	4,543	5,083	5,469	5,504	5,780	6,211	5,924	5,521	-13.3%	-6.8%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	25,558	22,336	20,245	21,828	23,738	24,555	23,161	22,525	21,952	21,374	21,264	-16.8%	-0.5%

TABLE 17.2

HISTORICAL TREND OF FULL-TIME, FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	% CHANGE 81-94	% CHANGE 93-94
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	707	733	583	682	887	916	856	774	907	950	969	37.1%	2.0%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,039	1,038	1,297	1,212	1,178	1,223	1,171	1,094	1,240	1,255	17.2%	1.2%
WEBSTER	173	116	109	N/A	175	199	217	192	204	218	195	12.7%	-10.6%
Subtotal	1,951	1,888	1,730	1,979	2,274	2,293	2,296	2,137	2,205	2,408	2,419	24.0%	0.5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	141	122	75	60	64	44	101	88	91	84	111	-21.3%	32.1%
CENTRAL METHODIST	193	222	216	198	204	214	230	239	210	238	203	5.2%	-14.7%
COLUMBIA	296	130	131	149	129	131	142	143	166	201	141	-52.4%	-29.9%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	254	271	295	351	330	296	343	287	274	279	24.6%	1.8%
DRURY	242	273	297	304	341	306	308	346	313	354	346	43.0%	-2.3%
EVANGEL	344	414	377	368	368	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	394	14.5%	N/A
FONTBONNE	134	83	79	80	79	90	99	113	144	126	105	-21.6%	-16.7%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	100	96	80	108	124	89	117	93	173	137	85	-15.0%	-38.0%
LINDENWOOD	328	276	156	102	201	565	631	354	359	356	407	24.1%	14.3%
MARYVILLE	135	112	105	122	128	91	117	103	130	163	165	22.2%	1.2%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	69	76	102	105	101	85	88	99	98	114	178.0%	16.3%
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	229	296	330	467	397	308	333	370	315	408	133.1%	29.5%
PARK	89	137	433	106	78	96	97	65	146	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	347	348	302	245	263	291	250	228	196	345	373	7.5%	8.1%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	327	250	89	79	87	359	440	348	292	297	326	-0.3%	9.8%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	506	582	528	641	468	455	456	457	416	378	-6.7%	-9.1%
STEPHENS	375	253	281	266	278	229	223	201	204	200	187	-50.1%	-6.5%
TARKIO	149	317	354	361	346	205	118	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	224	198	192	181	178	239	220	194	193	180	165	-26.3%	-8.3%
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	366	392	340	340	336	363	306	354	314	315	-13.2%	0.3%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	226	241	231	226	200	209	180	214	207	158	-34.4%	-23.7%
Subtotal	4,873	4,881	5,025	4,555	4,998	5,192	5,214	4,221	4,749	4,305	4,660	-4.4%	8.2%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	210	186	N/A	195	202	199	202	242	200	195	N/A	-2.5%
KEMPER	70	78	97	83	115	130	81	91	91	105	125	78.6%	19.0%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	75	--	--
ST MARY'S	60	33	47	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	106	122	125	162	156	1	128	76	120	107	42	-60.4%	-60.7%
Subtotal	236	443	455	256	466	333	408	369	453	412	437	85.2%	6.1%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,060	7,212	7,210	6,790	7,738	7,818	7,918	6,727	7,407	7,125	7,516	6.5%	5.5%
STATE TOTAL	32,618	29,548	27,455	28,618	31,476	32,373	31,079	29,252	29,359	28,499	28,780	-11.8%	1.0%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A Form not received from institution

-- St. Charles opened in 1987. Ozarks Tech. opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, and St. Mary's closed in 1986

SOURCE DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 18.1

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	% CHANGE 81-94	% CHANGE 93-94
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,319	1,374	1,603	1,725	1,771	1,973	1,980	1,978	1,898	1,757	41.5%	-7.4%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	4,529	4,610	4,926	5,404	5,901	6,016	6,011	5,889	5,666	5,334	23.2%	-5.9%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	3,991	3,867	3,904	4,083	4,255	4,555	4,836	5,035	5,061	5,075	19.2%	0.3%
Subtotal	9,831	9,839	9,851	10,433	11,212	11,927	12,544	12,827	12,902	12,625	12,166	23.8%	-3.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	9,887	8,821	9,032	9,240	10,104	10,813	11,429	11,621	11,631	11,282	10,805	9.3%	-4.2%
NORTHWEST	5,000	4,996	4,876	5,075	5,307	5,896	6,093	6,021	5,863	5,802	6,001	20.0%	3.4%
SOUTHEAST	9,122	9,058	9,144	8,496	8,778	8,520	8,801	8,704	8,438	8,080	7,921	-13.2%	-2.0%
SOUTHWEST	14,833	14,903	15,233	16,085	17,006	18,427	19,480	19,504	19,002	18,160	17,310	16.7%	-4.7%
WEST PLAINS	528	608	661	566	555	635	855	919	971	990	1,016	92.4%	2.6%
Subtotal	39,370	38,386	38,946	39,462	41,750	44,291	46,658	46,769	45,905	44,314	43,053	9.4%	-2.8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	6,978	6,866	7,105	6,388	6,419	6,414	6,151	6,259	6,249	6,371	6,449	-7.6%	1.2%
1890 LAND GRANT													
LINCOLN	2,689	3,320	2,486	2,478	2,743	3,063	3,619	4,101	4,031	3,623	3,512	30.6%	-3.1%
1862 LAND GRANT													
UMC	24,774	23,047	22,727	22,958	23,568	24,344	25,063	24,739	23,430	22,225	22,175	-10.5%	-0.2%
UMKC	11,752	11,629	11,583	11,680	11,628	11,430	11,271	11,159	10,489	9,858	9,962	-15.2%	1.1%
UMR	7,555	6,444	6,318	5,916	5,724	5,576	5,443	5,582	5,657	5,681	5,472	-27.6%	-3.7%
UMSL	12,390	11,444	12,328	13,162	13,932	14,635	15,397	15,620	14,926	15,411	15,588	25.8%	1.1%
Subtotal	56,471	52,564	52,956	53,716	54,852	55,985	57,174	57,100	54,502	53,175	53,197	-5.8%	0.0%
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	115,339	110,975	111,344	112,477	116,976	121,680	126,146	127,056	123,589	120,108	118,377	2.6%	-1.4%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	1,155	1,281	1,351	1,373	1,487	1,531	1,608	1,633	1,784	1,741	1,702	47.4%	-2.2%
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	2,478	2,973	2,775	2,509	2,714	2,915	3,086	3,216	3,008	2,971	45.6%	-1.2%
OZARKS TECH	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,179	2,073	2,934	3,095	–	5.5%
JEFFERSON	2,538	3,332	3,289	3,111	3,294	3,719	3,937	4,047	4,210	3,943	3,962	56.1%	0.5%
LONGVIEW	4,749	5,293	6,333	6,946	7,684	8,892	9,625	9,844	9,414	8,959	8,353	75.9%	-6.8%
MAPLE WOODS	2,596	2,519	3,079	3,193	3,848	4,146	4,753	5,007	5,167	5,088	4,755	83.2%	-6.5%
PENN VALLEY	5,354	4,657	4,857	5,635	5,481	5,924	5,778	5,842	5,822	5,347	5,023	-6.2%	-6.1%
PIONEER	383	602	601	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MINERAL AREA	1,469	1,552	2,052	2,148	2,205	2,540	2,649	2,842	2,961	2,782	2,543	73.1%	-8.6%
MOBERLY	983	1,074	1,070	1,106	1,317	1,400	1,518	1,644	1,846	1,783	1,598	62.6%	-10.4%
ST. CHARLES	–	–	–	1,547	2,249	2,938	3,505	3,867	4,615	4,670	4,551	–	-2.5%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	11,740	10,598	10,383	10,193	10,294	10,816	10,619	10,233	9,675	9,300	8,490	-27.7%	-8.7%
FOREST PARK	7,650	6,456	6,137	6,110	6,199	6,602	7,142	7,469	7,564	7,098	6,796	-11.2%	-4.3%
MERAMEC	11,572	11,779	12,100	12,892	13,728	14,429	14,588	14,867	14,764	14,004	13,716	18.5%	-2.1%
STATE FAIR	1,588	1,616	1,508	1,573	1,750	2,224	2,369	2,421	2,418	2,485	2,384	50.1%	-4.1%
THREE RIVERS	1,524	1,529	1,679	1,613	1,776	1,932	2,062	2,336	2,491	2,544	2,405	57.8%	-5.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	536	737	788	667	737	845	903	971	1,038	1,140	1,138	112.3%	-0.2%
Subtotal	55,877	55,503	58,200	60,882	64,558	70,652	73,971	77,288	79,058	76,826	73,482	31.5%	-4.4%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	171,216	166,478	169,544	173,359	181,534	192,332	200,117	204,344	202,647	196,934	191,859	12.1%	-2.6%

TABLE 18.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	% CHANGE 81-94	% CHANGE 93-94
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	8,334	12,185	12,759	12,935	12,391	12,896	15,357	14,549	13,553	13,731	47.3%	1.3%
WASHINGTON	10,855	10,397	10,481	10,651	11,498	11,556	11,990	11,673	11,572	11,671	11,655	7.4%	-0.1%
WEBSTER*	5,197	6,321	6,645	7,550	8,120	8,317	8,745	9,207	9,699	9,794	10,135	95.0%	3.5%
Subtotal	25,376	25,052	29,311	30,960	32,553	32,264	33,631	36,237	35,820	35,018	35,521	40.0%	1.4%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR													
AVILA	1,974	1,499	1,438	1,428	1,585	1,307	1,368	1,330	1,409	1,389	1,429	-27.6%	2.9%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	646	635	665	710	797	887	963	994	1,068	1,131	68.6%	5.9%
COLUMBIA	2,225	2,950	3,024	3,322	3,566	3,736	4,220	4,872	5,563	6,005	6,337	184.8%	5.5%
CULVER-STOCKTON	644	729	843	926	1,032	1,067	1,129	1,169	1,145	1,104	1,057	64.1%	-4.3%
DRURY	2,805	2,577	2,774	2,972	3,156	3,319	3,501	3,425	3,390	3,393	3,345	19.3%	-1.4%
EVANGEL	1,886	1,622	1,628	1,591	1,564	1,525	1,540	N/A	1,420	N/A	1,541	-18.3%	N/A
FONTBONNE	882	930	935	998	1,036	1,108	1,139	1,236	1,984	1,777	1,681	90.6%	-5.4%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	434	667	692	726	763	864	1,010	795	802	875	894	106.0%	2.2%
LINDENWOOD	1,916	1,998	1,771	1,563	1,771	2,037	2,431	2,634	2,825	3,137	3,362	75.5%	7.2%
MARYVILLE	1,688	2,394	2,675	2,853	2,934	3,143	3,274	3,546	3,722	3,764	3,425	102.9%	-9.0%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	522	653	867	849	1,032	1,059	1,196	1,398	1,752	1,913	336.8%	9.2%
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	555	919	1,296	1,175	1,177	1,054	1,060	1,195	1,232	1,297	169.1%	5.3%
PARK	3,037	3,565	4,006	4,002	4,793	6,065	6,700	6,450	7,252	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	3,299	2,888	3,198	3,125	3,125	2,814	2,806	2,758	2,611	2,586	2,658	-19.4%	2.8%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,560	1,295	1,119	1,243	1,315	1,434	1,512	1,571	1,516	1,472	1,541	-1.2%	4.7%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	2,096	2,322	1,816	1,834	2,920	2,954	2,921	3,087	3,136	3,202	112.1%	2.1%
STEPHENS	1,262	987	1,123	1,371	1,256	1,166	1,191	1,124	1,045	987	962	-23.8%	-2.5%
TARKIO	585	1,620	1,803	1,625	2,063	1,444	1,076	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	714	616	632	679	689	734	784	741	732	702	667	-6.6%	-5.0%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	2,026	2,041	2,041	1,984	1,968	2,056	1,937	1,880	1,785	1,735	-0.6%	-2.8%
WILLIAM WOODS	838	757	738	719	760	741	768	751	833	840	909	8.5%	8.2%
Subtotal	30,689	32,939	34,969	35,828	37,960	40,398	42,459	40,479	44,803	37,004	39,086	27.4%	5.6%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	350	348	N/A	350	342	348	360	413	370	354	N/A	-4.3%
KEMPER	122	137	170	167	191	227	189	174	206	238	255	109.0%	7.1%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	916	--	--
ST. MARY'S	643	522	545	235	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	63	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	232	278	291	314	366	314	331	320	156	177	770	231.9%	**
Subtotal	1,134	1,350	1,354	716	907	883	868	854	775	785	2,295	102.4%	192.4%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	57,199	59,341	65,634	67,504	71,420	73,545	76,958	77,570	81,398	72,807	76,902	34.4%	5.6%
STATE TOTAL	228,415	225,819	235,178	240,863	252,954	265,877	277,075	281,914	284,045	269,741	268,761	17.7%	-0.4%

-- St. Charles opened in 1987. Ozarks Tech. opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 and for Evangel College in fall 1994 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only, figures for fall 1994 represent all students and are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form

N/A indicates data not received

Source: DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 19.1
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1994

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	4	125	152	167	105	58	119	0	730	8	180	207	282	266	170	644	0	1,757
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	66	1,197	967	597	269	173	281	7	3,557	91	1,305	1,171	889	559	433	866	20	5,334
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	48	1,306	825	578	284	193	332	0	3,566	160	1,403	965	830	503	397	817	0	5,075
SUBTOTAL	118	2,628	1,944	1,342	658	424	732	7	7,853	259	2,888	2,343	2,001	1,328	1,000	2,327	20	12,166
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	73	2,256	2,478	1,596	533	224	389	24	7,573	183	2,437	2,712	2,078	794	393	714	39	9,350
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28	2,034	1,604	834	128	53	72	2	4,755	69	2,059	1,655	970	172	83	153	7	5,168
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	113	1,967	1,841	1,152	322	185	204	1	5,785	205	2,052	2,039	1,452	537	344	509	2	7,140
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20	3,916	4,102	2,812	745	305	383	0	12,283	71	4,104	4,576	3,713	1,362	645	1,106	0	15,577
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	1	246	81	46	63	43	74	0	554	7	301	145	117	134	107	205	0	1,016
SUBTOTAL	235	10,419	10,106	6,440	1,791	810	1,122	27	30,950	535	10,953	11,127	8,330	2,999	1,572	2,687	48	38,251
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	118	2,890	2,103	520	96	32	25	1	5,785	122	2,903	2,150	606	134	56	94	3	6,068
SUBTOTAL	118	2,890	2,103	520	96	32	25	1	5,785	122	2,903	2,150	606	134	56	94	3	6,068
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	17	664	527	348	155	77	121	5	1,914	105	737	629	535	351	275	507	10	3,149
SUBTOTAL	17	664	527	348	155	77	121	5	1,914	105	737	629	535	351	275	507	10	3,149
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	198	6,130	5,334	2,293	455	140	154	23	14,727	225	6,281	5,726	2,859	719	282	322	25	16,439
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	48	905	845	828	407	153	214	6	3,406	161	956	985	1,261	811	429	701	15	5,319
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	73	1,376	1,244	821	185	66	64	1	3,830	94	1,415	1,351	997	274	117	187	3	4,438
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	114	996	1,499	1,414	556	214	315	8	5,116	3,205	1,264	1,863	2,458	1,608	895	1,416	27	12,736
SUBTOTAL	433	9,407	8,922	5,356	1,603	573	747	38	27,079	3,685	9,916	9,925	7,575	3,412	1,723	2,626	70	38,932
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	921	26,008	23,602	14,006	4,303	1,916	2,747	78	73,581	4,706	27,397	26,174	19,047	8,224	4,626	8,241	151	98,566
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
CROWDER COLLEGE	19	332	92	69	76	77	104	3	772	148	414	177	164	171	180	442	6	1,702
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	15	631	226	94	91	77	119	1	1,254	375	772	394	236	281	268	609	36	2,971
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	249	203	131	112	105	185	0	992	197	541	499	462	387	336	673	0	3,095
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	70	871	251	171	141	112	201	25	1,842	372	1,064	465	364	438	355	845	59	3,962
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	16	1,171	671	307	215	131	257	0	2,768	104	1,752	1,350	1,116	1,117	909	2,000	5	8,353
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	17	550	361	172	132	73	125	0	1,430	343	904	752	589	618	493	1,049	7	4,755
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	298	276	202	231	168	200	0	1,382	16	506	591	724	939	801	1,442	4	5,023
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	22	487	170	78	130	94	183	2	1,166	365	622	280	197	256	233	574	16	2,543
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	8	444	126	95	79	53	97	2	904	50	536	221	168	156	153	307	7	1,598
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	21	686	271	124	74	58	95	0	1,329	75	1,062	665	535	556	536	1,120	2	4,551
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	32	1,109	566	263	146	98	158	1	2,373	75	1,582	1,310	1,156	1,231	1,098	2,028	10	8,490
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	17	362	336	286	225	156	197	1	1,580	55	671	851	1,117	1,242	983	1,847	30	6,796
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	43	2,238	1,080	448	227	93	191	13	4,333	104	3,053	2,161	1,842	1,775	1,363	3,394	24	13,716
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	460	167	97	110	90	137	1	1,070	97	576	317	290	310	255	533	6	2,384
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	11	568	204	95	115	112	162	0	1,267	40	713	350	227	255	280	540	0	2,405
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	5	215	83	34	29	39	58	0	463	268	291	132	78	77	102	190	0	1,138
SUBTOTAL	318	10,671	5,083	2,666	2,133	1,536	2,469	49	24,925	2,684	15,059	10,515	9,265	9,809	8,345	17,593	212	73,482
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,239	36,679	28,685	16,672	6,436	3,452	5,216	127	98,506	7,390	42,456	36,689	28,312	18,033	12,971	25,834	363	172,048

TABLE 19.2
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1994

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	8	1,615	1,634	860	261	93	107	0	4,578	3,785	1,630	1,671	1,007	433	254	396	1	9,177
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	419	2,375	1,827	246	45	18	30	2	4,962	461	2,409	1,920	426	248	234	465	7	6,170
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	19	364	437	317	219	149	248	0	1,753	22	375	469	441	423	422	1,078	0	3,230
SUBTOTAL	446	4,354	3,898	1,423	525	260	385	2	11,293	4,268	4,414	4,060	1,874	1,104	910	1,939	8	18,577
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA COLLEGE	3	162	176	138	85	37	70	0	671	33	170	190	222	173	121	256	0	1,165
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	12	336	278	154	50	47	85	0	962	12	338	282	168	73	75	183	0	1,131
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	5	187	159	179	81	21	24	0	656	10	370	561	936	1,189	1,061	2,195	15	6,337
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	26	446	326	77	17	18	26	0	936	28	450	334	100	27	34	84	0	1,057
DRURY COLLEGE	9	527	510	240	121	67	172	0	1,646	31	599	599	447	396	305	668	0	3,045
EVANGEL COLLEGE	12	708	684	20	8	3	10	8	1,453	16	738	694	28	9	3	23	30	1,541
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	9	200	218	112	114	90	181	3	927	11	202	224	146	151	127	286	10	1,157
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	4	167	152	72	34	19	29	0	477	146	193	181	101	81	59	133	0	894
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1	417	434	366	283	214	467	103	2,285	1	417	436	396	333	247	520	107	2,457
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	11	259	328	304	142	86	126	15	1,271	59	279	349	413	402	389	872	96	2,859
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	3	179	180	127	55	27	76	0	647	883	263	196	173	99	66	232	1	1,913
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	12	498	328	192	66	23	46	0	1,165	12	499	332	197	70	25	71	91	1,297
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	5	605	386	134	69	27	29	1	1,256	163	632	427	217	162	120	209	6	1,936
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	7	485	442	247	49	13	28	0	1,271	16	508	481	337	95	37	67	0	1,541
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	2	630	529	276	156	50	91	7	1,741	42	730	634	409	254	203	477	37	2,786
STEPHENS COLLEGE	4	272	231	66	19	8	18	0	618	4	273	232	75	51	56	261	10	962
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	34	299	235	48	2	1	4	0	623	57	300	246	51	5	2	6	0	667
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	2	496	489	186	43	31	38	0	1,285	11	512	511	251	122	120	206	2	1,735
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	4	276	223	51	31	30	61	21	697	4	280	229	63	46	49	127	21	819
SUBTOTAL	165	7,149	6,308	2,989	1,425	812	1,581	158	20,587	1,539	7,753	7,138	4,730	3,738	3,099	6,876	426	35,299
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
COTTEY COLLEGE	2	276	56	5	0	0	0	0	339	5	276	57	5	2	2	7	0	354
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	9	135	38	8	3	2	3	0	198	20	137	40	20	12	9	14	3	255
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	90	49	38	35	38	48	421	720	1	110	79	71	74	63	97	421	916
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	5	72	41	14	10	17	28	1	188	22	112	133	98	88	82	227	8	770
SUBTOTAL	17	573	184	65	48	57	79	422	1,445	48	635	309	194	176	156	345	432	2,295
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	628	12,076	10,390	4,477	1,998	1,129	2,045	582	33,325	5,855	12,802	11,507	6,798	5,018	4,165	9,160	866	56,171
STATE SUBTOTAL	1,867	48,755	39,075	21,149	8,434	4,581	7,261	709	131,831	13,245	55,258	48,196	35,110	23,051	17,136	34,994	1,229	228,219

TABLE 20.1

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1994

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	5	169	122	42	87	1	426	0	0	5	306	376	209	548	11	1,455
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	76	34	12	14	1	137	0	0	0	121	159	121	425	7	833
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	59	31	11	33	0	136	0	0	4	127	155	116	379	0	781
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	3	194	136	48	62	0	443	0	0	3	301	448	254	727	0	1,733
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	10	498	323	113	196	2	1,142	0	0	12	855	1,138	700	2,079	18	4,802
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	4	125	22	9	20	0	180	3	0	4	154	44	29	146	1	381
SUBTOTAL	0	0	4	125	22	9	20	0	180	3	0	4	154	44	29	146	1	381
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	5	12	4	14	0	35	0	0	0	24	77	48	213	1	363
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	5	12	4	14	0	35	0	0	0	24	77	48	213	1	363
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	3	55	1,240	1,042	423	462	17	3,242	0	3	60	1,497	1,623	967	1,568	18	5,736
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	15	204	776	512	184	266	1	1,958	0	15	207	990	1,206	693	1,530	2	4,643
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	6	155	184	95	47	0	487	0	0	6	220	364	267	177	0	1,034
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	2	14	257	385	212	439	3	1,312	0	2	15	358	817	456	1,197	7	2,852
SUBTOTAL	0	20	279	2,428	2,123	914	1,214	21	6,999	0	20	288	3,065	4,010	2,383	4,472	27	14,265
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	0	20	293	3,056	2,480	1,040	1,444	23	8,356	3	20	304	4,098	5,269	3,160	6,910	47	19,811

TABLE 20.2

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1994

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	1	19	781	777	230	245	6	2,059	0	1	20	1,042	1,438	672	1,367	14	4,554
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6	2	227	1,584	1,026	279	236	2	3,362	8	2	231	1,801	1,736	774	931	2	5,485
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	4	189	465	497	825	0	1,980	0	0	5	402	1,452	1,647	3,399	0	6,905
SUBTOTAL	6	3	250	2,554	2,268	1,006	1,306	8	7,401	8	3	256	3,245	4,626	3,093	5,697	16	16,944
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	16	18	8	8	0	50	0	0	0	34	64	55	111	0	264
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	7	4	1	12	0	24	1	0	1	33	65	53	147	0	300
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	1	31	85	75	152	0	344	0	1	1	42	118	98	264	0	524
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	44	63	46	71	9	233	0	0	17	155	172	128	399	34	905
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	26	27	4	9	4	70	0	0	0	62	143	92	254	15	566
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	1	84	69	28	74	1	257	0	0	4	141	259	128	189	1	722
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	14	14	6	37	16	87	0	0	0	29	52	58	243	34	416
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	7	19	23	41	0	90	0	0	0	7	19	23	41	0	90
SUBTOTAL	0	0	2	229	299	191	404	30	1,155	1	1	23	503	892	635	1,648	84	3,787
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	6	3	252	2,783	2,567	1,197	1,710	38	8,556	9	4	279	3,748	5,518	3,728	7,345	100	20,731
STATE SUBTOTAL	6	23	545	5,839	5,047	2,237	3,154	61	16,912	12	24	583	7,846	10,787	6,888	14,255	147	40,542

TABLE 21.1

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1994

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	10	959	1	3	6	0	252	1,231	20	1,313	1	5	11	0	407	1,757
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	12	12	90	21	19	0	2,818	2,972	19	68	155	39	39	0	5,014	5,334
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	147	38	19	45	0	2,841	3,091	3	322	58	39	79	0	4,574	5,075
SUBTOTAL	23	1,118	129	43	70	0	5,911	7,294	42	1,703	214	83	129	0	9,995	12,166
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	142	408	20	50	51	4	5,084	5,759	349	764	50	92	98	8	9,444	10,805
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	43	56	11	19	32	0	3,274	3,435	129	123	26	38	56	0	5,629	6,001
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	91	210	17	26	23	0	4,341	4,708	299	373	25	43	40	0	7,141	7,921
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	191	207	39	93	78	265	8,586	9,459	354	425	85	205	148	457	15,636	17,310
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	1	1	5	5	6	46	658	722	1	12	8	6	10	62	917	1,016
SUBTOTAL	468	882	92	193	190	315	21,943	24,083	1,132	1,697	194	384	352	527	38,767	43,053
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	100	126	8	66	50	0	3,356	3,706	223	214	13	131	81	0	5,787	6,449
SUBTOTAL	100	126	8	66	50	0	3,356	3,706	223	214	13	131	81	0	5,787	6,449
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	23	499	11	13	6	22	1,502	2,076	55	927	17	19	14	31	2,449	3,512
SUBTOTAL	23	499	11	13	6	22	1,502	2,076	55	927	17	19	14	31	2,449	3,512
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	558	603	41	247	137	241	9,469	11,296	1,531	1,037	80	494	280	515	18,238	22,175
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	340	449	33	258	129	346	3,938	5,493	806	669	57	462	228	640	7,100	9,962
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	69	69	5	43	16	55	988	1,245	434	186	13	179	68	237	4,355	5,472
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	39	1,240	20	230	91	651	7,311	9,582	89	1,775	33	423	165	892	12,211	15,588
SUBTOTAL	1,006	2,361	99	778	373	1,293	21,706	27,616	2,860	3,667	183	1,558	741	2,284	41,904	53,197
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,620	4,986	339	1,093	689	1,630	54,418	64,775	4,312	8,208	621	2,175	1,317	2,842	98,902	118,377
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	6	7	13	4	2	17	979	1,028	12	10	25	10	4	22	1,619	1,702
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	6	4	7	6	0	1,795	1,818	0	20	9	10	7	0	2,925	2,971
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	35	16	20	17	25	1,696	1,809	0	54	26	40	28	49	2,898	3,095
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	9	10	4	2	16	381	1,962	2,384	12	19	8	4	31	475	3,413	3,962
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	444	23	31	84	0	4,517	5,106	16	687	49	71	131	0	7,399	8,353
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	71	9	38	65	0	2,633	2,819	5	110	18	81	116	0	4,425	4,755
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	43	1,292	15	82	138	0	1,634	3,204	122	1,818	28	145	229	0	2,681	5,023
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	4	4	5	4	2	0	1,671	1,690	6	15	5	7	4	0	2,506	2,543
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	3	36	1	9	9	0	951	1,009	7	71	3	13	15	0	1,489	1,598
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	56	10	24	24	0	2,839	2,954	2	76	16	47	40	0	4,370	4,551
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	31	1,667	18	34	30	278	3,132	5,190	63	2,463	29	69	54	477	5,335	8,490
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	38	1,860	18	126	43	285	1,833	4,203	66	2,663	25	220	77	463	3,282	6,796
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	25	198	35	105	83	661	7,095	8,202	35	356	65	203	136	1,135	11,786	13,716
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	43	2	10	15	1	1,335	1,406	0	94	9	24	30	2	2,225	2,384
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	42	3	7	6	0	1,504	1,563	1	65	6	8	12	0	2,313	2,405
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	2	1	0	0	5	0	772	780	3	5	3	2	7	0	1,118	1,138
SUBTOTAL	173	5,772	176	503	545	1,648	36,348	45,165	350	8,526	324	954	921	2,623	59,784	73,482
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,793	10,758	515	1,596	1,234	3,278	90,766	109,940	4,662	16,734	945	3,129	2,238	5,465	158,686	191,859

TABLE 21.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	416	623	15	208	117	1,495	4,880	7,754	974	871	25	458	203	2,569	8,631	13,731
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	264	372	17	437	106	84	4,204	5,484	933	595	34	1,051	195	196	8,651	11,655
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	70	850	24	52	154	0	4,256	5,406	117	1,370	48	153	382	0	8,065	10,135
SUBTOTAL	750	1,845	56	697	377	1,579	13,340	18,644	2,024	2,836	107	1,662	780	2,765	25,347	35,521
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	32	88	8	6	27	6	847	1,014	58	116	11	13	38	9	1,184	1,429
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	11	29	2	1	2	0	610	655	26	81	3	2	2	0	1,017	1,131
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	92	422	22	35	84	103	2,623	3,381	152	816	53	107	240	217	4,752	6,337
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	2	13	0	7	1	0	672	695	7	29	1	7	5	0	1,008	1,057
DRURY COLLEGE	15	31	6	25	12	5	2,031	2,125	39	68	12	34	27	11	3,154	3,345
EVANGEL COLLEGE	7	21	2	9	9	0	812	860	16	51	7	15	13	0	1,439	1,541
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	42	183	1	11	4	0	879	1,120	75	251	2	14	13	7	1,319	1,681
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	12	0	3	3	0	565	583	0	16	1	6	4	0	867	894
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	24	147	16	13	4	49	1,667	1,920	80	260	32	30	21	107	2,832	3,362
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	86	95	6	22	21	62	2,081	2,373	203	132	7	28	32	95	2,928	3,425
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	11	91	8	11	8	39	1,019	1,187	73	167	12	16	11	58	1,576	1,913
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	19	56	3	6	9	0	436	529	50	170	18	11	49	0	999	1,297
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	5	123	9	27	67	89	1,202	1,522	13	177	14	46	108	150	2,150	2,658
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	17	1	3	1	4	0	799	825	29	2	4	1	4	0	1,501	1,541
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	9	9	12	7	11	487	1,603	2,138	34	36	23	11	22	682	2,394	3,202
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	63	15	14	19	16	793	920	0	64	15	15	19	20	829	962
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	2	4	11	8	4	0	252	281	3	7	16	17	10	0	614	667
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	15	17	7	9	10	0	953	1,011	28	41	10	20	17	0	1,619	1,735
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	1	21	5	1	13	3	771	815	2	27	5	1	14	6	854	909
SUBTOTAL	390	1,426	136	216	312	859	20,615	23,954	888	2,511	246	394	649	1,362	33,036	39,086
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	23	4	3	5	7	0	312	354	23	4	3	5	7	0	312	354
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	29	0	3	5	0	43	80	12	98	0	7	13	0	125	255
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	29	4	4	3	27	383	450	0	47	9	5	6	360	489	916
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	3	11	6	3	1	1	497	522	17	24	6	4	4	5	710	770
SUBTOTAL	26	73	13	15	16	28	1,235	1,406	52	173	18	21	30	365	1,636	2,295
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	1,166	3,344	205	928	705	2,466	35,190	44,004	2,964	5,520	371	2,077	1,459	4,492	60,019	76,902
STATE SUBTOTAL	2,959	14,102	720	2,524	1,939	5,744	125,956	153,944	7,626	22,254	1,316	5,206	3,697	9,957	218,705	268,761

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 22.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	10	959	1	3	6	0	252	1,231	20	1,313	1	5	11	0	407	1,757
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	12	12	90	21	19	0	2,818	2,972	19	68	155	39	39	0	5,014	5,334
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	147	38	19	45	0	2,841	3,091	3	322	58	39	79	0	4,574	5,075
SUBTOTAL	23	1,118	129	43	70	0	5,911	7,294	42	1,703	214	83	129	0	9,995	12,166
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	93	391	18	44	46	4	4,301	4,897	221	720	47	77	89	8	8,188	9,350
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	40	50	9	17	32	0	2,654	2,802	120	115	22	32	54	0	4,825	5,168
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	85	195	15	22	23	0	3,819	4,159	287	354	23	36	40	0	6,400	7,140
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	144	199	38	86	73	203	7,522	8,265	261	413	84	194	141	368	14,116	15,577
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	1	1	5	5	6	46	658	722	1	12	8	6	10	62	917	1,016
SUBTOTAL	363	836	85	174	180	253	18,954	20,845	890	1,614	184	345	334	438	34,446	38,251
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	93	122	7	63	48	0	3,099	3,432	209	209	12	128	79	0	5,431	6,068
SUBTOTAL	93	122	7	63	48	0	3,099	3,432	209	209	12	128	79	0	5,431	6,068
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	21	477	11	10	5	16	1,286	1,826	46	890	16	16	13	23	2,145	3,149
SUBTOTAL	21	477	11	10	5	16	1,286	1,826	46	890	16	16	13	23	2,145	3,149
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	257	457	29	193	95	193	7,297	8,521	532	801	57	375	206	432	14,036	16,439
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	140	289	20	131	76	159	2,023	2,838	352	448	31	235	146	322	3,785	5,319
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	21	62	5	34	14	45	892	1,073	145	167	12	132	62	149	3,771	4,438
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	24	1,036	14	182	69	597	5,750	7,672	55	1,492	26	340	119	816	9,888	12,736
SUBTOTAL	442	1,844	68	540	254	994	15,962	20,104	1,084	2,908	126	1,082	533	1,719	31,480	38,932
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	942	4,397	300	830	557	1,263	45,212	53,501	2,271	7,324	552	1,654	1,088	2,180	83,497	98,566
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	6	7	13	4	2	17	979	1,028	12	10	25	10	4	22	1,619	1,702
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	6	4	7	6	0	1,795	1,818	0	20	9	10	7	0	2,925	2,971
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	35	16	20	17	25	1,696	1,809	0	54	26	40	28	49	2,898	3,095
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	9	10	4	2	16	381	1,962	2,384	12	19	8	4	31	475	3,413	3,962
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	444	23	31	84	0	4,517	5,106	16	687	49	71	131	0	7,399	8,353
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	71	9	38	65	0	2,633	2,819	5	110	18	81	116	0	4,425	4,755
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	43	1,292	15	82	138	0	1,634	3,204	122	1,818	28	145	229	0	2,681	5,023
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	4	4	5	4	2	0	1,671	1,690	6	15	5	7	4	0	2,506	2,543
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	3	36	1	9	9	0	951	1,009	7	71	3	13	15	0	1,489	1,598
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	56	10	24	24	0	2,839	2,954	2	76	16	47	40	0	4,370	4,551
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	31	1,667	18	34	30	278	3,132	5,190	63	2,463	29	69	54	477	5,335	8,490
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	38	1,860	18	126	43	285	1,833	4,203	66	2,663	25	220	77	463	3,282	6,796
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	25	198	35	105	83	661	7,095	8,202	35	356	65	203	136	1,135	11,786	13,716
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	43	2	10	15	1	1,335	1,406	0	94	9	24	30	2	2,225	2,384
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	42	3	7	6	0	1,504	1,563	1	65	6	8	12	0	2,313	2,405
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	2	1	0	0	5	0	772	780	3	5	3	2	7	0	1,118	1,138
SUBTOTAL	173	5,772	176	503	545	1,648	36,348	45,165	350	8,526	324	954	921	2,623	59,784	73,482
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,115	10,169	476	1,333	1,102	2,911	81,560	98,666	2,621	15,850	876	2,608	2,009	4,803	143,281	172,048

TABLE 22.2

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	152	400	11	146	82	1,470	3,134	5,395	402	556	14	281	134	2,495	5,295	9,177
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	87	219	5	319	61	75	2,218	2,984	276	347	8	748	114	148	4,529	6,170
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	21	272	13	9	38	0	1,812	2,165	44	356	18	16	62	0	2,734	3,230
SUBTOTAL	260	891	29	474	181	1,545	7,164	10,544	722	1,259	40	1,045	310	2,643	12,558	18,577
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	25	81	6	5	25	5	718	865	39	103	7	10	35	7	964	1,165
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	11	29	2	1	2	0	610	655	26	81	3	2	2	0	1,017	1,131
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	92	422	22	35	84	103	2,623	3,381	152	816	53	107	240	217	4,752	6,337
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	2	13	0	7	1	0	669	692	7	29	1	7	5	0	1,008	1,057
DRURY COLLEGE	15	26	5	22	10	2	1,832	1,912	37	60	11	30	25	5	2,877	3,045
EVANGEL COLLEGE	7	21	2	9	9	0	812	860	16	51	7	15	13	0	1,439	1,541
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	18	102	1	7	4	0	677	809	25	142	2	7	9	6	966	1,157
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	12	0	3	3	0	565	583	0	16	1	6	4	0	867	894
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	11	117	4	7	3	24	1,220	1,386	36	212	13	16	18	51	2,111	2,457
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	67	82	6	17	21	49	1,760	2,002	166	116	7	21	32	67	2,450	2,859
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	11	91	8	11	8	39	1,019	1,187	73	167	12	16	11	58	1,576	1,913
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	19	56	3	6	9	0	436	529	50	170	18	11	49	0	999	1,297
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	5	119	8	22	64	49	912	1,179	12	166	12	39	97	66	1,544	1,936
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	17	1	3	1	4	0	799	825	29	2	4	1	4	0	1,501	1,541
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	9	9	12	7	11	314	1,436	1,798	34	36	23	11	22	468	2,192	2,786
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	63	15	14	19	16	793	920	0	64	15	15	19	20	829	962
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	2	4	11	8	4	0	252	281	3	7	16	17	10	0	614	667
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	15	17	7	9	10	0	953	1,011	28	41	10	20	17	0	1,619	1,735
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	1	20	5	1	13	2	725	767	2	22	5	1	14	4	771	819
SUBTOTAL	327	1,285	120	192	304	603	18,811	21,642	735	2,301	220	352	626	969	30,096	35,299
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	23	4	3	5	7	0	312	354	23	4	3	5	7	0	312	354
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	29	0	3	5	0	43	80	12	98	0	7	13	0	125	255
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	29	4	4	3	27	383	450	0	47	9	5	6	360	489	916
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	3	11	6	3	1	1	497	522	17	24	6	4	4	5	710	770
SUBTOTAL	26	73	13	15	16	28	1,235	1,406	52	173	18	21	30	365	1,636	2,295
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	613	2,249	162	681	501	2,176	27,210	33,592	1,509	3,733	278	1,418	966	3,977	44,290	56,171
STATE SUBTOTAL	1,728	12,418	638	2,014	1,603	5,087	108,770	132,258	4,130	19,583	1,154	4,026	2,975	8,780	187,571	228,219

TABLE 23.1
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	49	17	2	6	5	0	783	862	128	44	3	15	9	0	1,256	1,455
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	6	2	2	0	0	620	633	9	8	4	6	2	0	804	833
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6	15	2	4	0	0	522	549	12	19	2	7	0	0	741	781
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	47	8	1	7	5	62	1,064	1,194	93	12	1	11	7	89	1,520	1,733
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	105	46	7	19	10	62	2,989	3,238	242	83	10	39	18	89	4,321	4,802
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7	4	1	3	2	0	257	274	14	5	1	3	2	0	356	381
SUBTOTAL	7	4	1	3	2	0	257	274	14	5	1	3	2	0	356	381
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2	22	0	3	1	6	216	250	9	37	1	3	1	8	304	363
SUBTOTAL	2	22	0	3	1	6	216	250	9	37	1	3	1	8	304	363
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	301	146	12	54	42	48	2,172	2,775	999	236	23	119	74	83	4,202	5,736
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	200	160	13	127	53	187	1,915	2,655	454	221	26	227	82	318	3,315	4,643
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	48	7	0	9	2	10	96	172	289	19	1	47	6	88	584	1,034
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	15	204	6	48	22	54	1,561	1,910	34	283	7	83	46	76	2,323	2,852
SUBTOTAL	564	517	31	238	119	299	5,744	7,512	1,776	759	57	476	208	565	10,424	14,265
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	678	589	39	263	132	367	9,206	11,274	2,041	884	69	521	229	662	15,405	19,811

TABLE 23.2
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	264	223	4	62	35	25	1,746	2,359	572	315	11	177	69	74	3,336	4,554
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	177	153	12	118	45	9	1,986	2,500	657	248	26	303	81	48	4,122	5,485
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	49	578	11	43	116	0	2,444	3,241	73	1,014	30	137	320	0	5,331	6,905
SUBTOTAL	490	954	27	223	196	34	6,176	8,100	1,302	1,577	67	617	470	122	12,789	16,944
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	7	7	2	1	2	1	129	149	19	13	4	3	3	2	220	264
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	5	1	3	2	3	199	213	2	8	1	4	2	6	277	300
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	24	81	0	4	0	0	202	311	50	109	0	7	4	1	353	524
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	13	30	12	6	1	25	447	534	44	48	19	14	3	56	721	905
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	19	13	0	5	0	13	321	371	37	16	0	7	0	28	478	566
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	4	1	5	3	40	290	343	1	11	2	7	11	84	606	722
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	173	167	340	0	0	0	0	0	214	202	416
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	1	46	48	0	5	0	0	0	2	83	90
SUBTOTAL	63	141	16	24	8	256	1,801	2,309	153	210	26	42	23	393	2,940	3,787
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	553	1,095	43	247	204	290	7,977	10,409	1,455	1,787	93	659	493	515	15,729	20,731
STATE SUBTOTAL	1,231	1,684	82	510	336	657	17,183	21,683	3,496	2,671	162	1,180	722	1,177	31,134	40,542

TABLE 24 1

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL											TOTAL WOMEN										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	71%	72%	72%	77%	74%	74%	72%	76%	72%	70%	885	937	992	1,159	1,327	1,305	1,464	1,419	1,505	1,368	1,231
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	55%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	56%	2,319	2,491	2,573	2,829	3,065	3,392	3,451	3,435	3,339	3,205	2,972
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	57%	59%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	2,250	2,273	2,270	2,324	2,485	2,580	2,744	2,936	3,056	3,058	3,091
Subtotal	55%	58%	59%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	5,454	5,701	5,835	6,312	6,877	7,277	7,659	7,790	7,900	7,631	7,294
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																						
CENTRAL	50%	51%	51%	51%	52%	52%	52%	52%	52%	53%	53%	4,985	4,472	4,576	4,728	5,209	5,612	5,970	6,069	6,069	5,950	5,759
NORTHWEST	53%	51%	53%	54%	54%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	57%	2,629	2,556	2,581	2,745	2,867	3,374	3,465	3,363	3,283	3,276	3,435
SOUTHEAST	55%	54%	55%	56%	57%	58%	59%	58%	57%	58%	59%	5,027	4,866	5,019	4,720	5,040	4,905	5,157	5,023	4,810	4,711	4,708
SOUTHWEST	53%	54%	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	7,907	8,118	8,331	8,766	9,253	10,002	10,623	10,615	10,317	9,894	9,459
WEST PLAINS	69%	73%	70%	72%	73%	71%	73%	74%	71%	68%	71%	366	441	462	405	405	449	620	676	689	671	722
Subtotal	53%	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	56%	20,914	20,453	20,969	21,364	22,774	24,342	25,835	25,746	25,168	24,502	24,083
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																						
NORTHEAST	56%	56%	58%	56%	57%	58%	57%	56%	57%	58%	57%	3,907	3,872	4,093	3,584	3,677	3,740	3,479	3,522	3,583	3,674	3,706
1890 LAND-GRANT																						
LINCOLN	47%	55%	56%	56%	59%	59%	61%	60%	59%	60%	59%	1,260	1,811	1,390	1,380	1,615	1,790	2,200	2,448	2,389	2,180	2,076
1862 LAND-GRANT																						
UMC	47%	48%	49%	49%	49%	49%	49%	50%	50%	50%	51%	11,825	11,032	11,048	11,248	11,439	11,906	12,373	12,315	11,705	11,011	11,296
UMKC	51%	54%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	5,964	6,286	6,313	6,531	6,482	6,416	6,406	6,270	5,860	5,412	5,493
UMR	20%	20%	21%	21%	21%	21%	22%	21%	22%	22%	23%	1,480	1,278	1,352	1,258	1,230	1,176	1,180	1,192	1,233	1,277	1,245
UMSL	51%	54%	56%	57%	57%	58%	59%	59%	59%	59%	61%	6,307	6,200	6,856	7,493	7,920	8,455	9,028	9,214	8,742	9,056	9,582
Subtotal	45%	47%	48%	49%	49%	50%	51%	51%	51%	50%	52%	25,576	24,796	25,569	26,530	27,071	27,953	28,987	28,991	27,540	26,756	27,616
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49%	51%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	55%	57,111	56,633	57,856	59,170	62,014	65,102	68,160	68,497	66,580	64,743	64,775
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																						
CROWDER	49%	52%	54%	56%	52%	54%	55%	56%	57%	58%	60%	563	671	731	773	775	820	882	915	1,008	1,011	1,028
EAST CENTRAL	53%	55%	57%	60%	60%	60%	62%	60%	62%	61%	61%	1,077	1,366	1,690	1,668	1,508	1,621	1,804	1,866	1,992	1,835	1,818
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	-	--	--	51%	54%	55%	58%	--	--	--	--	--	--	–	607	1,128	1,613	1,809
JEFFERSON	54%	53%	55%	58%	60%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	60%	1,378	1,762	1,818	1,809	1,970	2,247	2,351	2,439	2,493	2,315	2,384
LONGVIEW	52%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	60%	60%	61%	2,572	3,546	3,707	4,132	4,516	5,121	5,578	5,768	5,621	5,416	5,106
MAPLE WOODS	58%	59%	57%	56%	55%	57%	58%	56%	57%	58%	59%	1,544	1,583	1,740	1,798	2,131	2,355	2,744	2,823	2,951	2,926	2,819
PENN VALLEY	58%	60%	60%	62%	61%	63%	64%	63%	65%	65%	64%	3,226	2,865	2,905	3,504	3,356	3,719	3,670	3,674	3,796	3,459	3,204
PIONEER	77%	78%	77%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	306	404	464	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	59%	69%	71%	66%	71%	63%	63%	64%	61%	61%	66%	878	1,286	1,451	1,416	1,573	1,610	1,667	1,809	1,817	1,685	1,690
MOBERLY	47%	54%	56%	59%	56%	59%	59%	63%	64%	62%	63%	464	585	604	649	742	826	903	1,029	1,176	1,111	1,009
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	74%	71%	71%	70%	71%	67%	65%	65%	--	--	--	1,144	1,605	2,090	2,465	2,731	3,096	3,016	2,954
FLORISSANT VALLEY	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	58%	59%	60%	61%	62%	61%	6,926	6,201	5,915	5,798	5,890	6,242	6,273	6,107	5,916	5,732	5,190
FOREST PARK	62%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	59%	61%	61%	62%	62%	4,880	3,976	3,605	3,531	3,611	3,910	4,209	4,529	4,638	4,408	4,203
MERAMEC	58%	58%	58%	59%	60%	59%	59%	59%	60%	60%	60%	7,029	7,107	7,045	7,652	8,181	8,461	8,676	8,729	8,842	8,392	8,202
STATE FAIR	56%	61%	64%	65%	66%	61%	60%	56%	61%	59%	59%	895	945	962	1,016	1,159	1,351	1,433	1,363	1,468	1,478	1,406
THREE RIVERS	61%	64%	63%	69%	68%	69%	69%	67%	67%	65%	65%	778	980	1,062	1,109	1,215	1,337	1,422	1,568	1,663	1,650	1,563
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	66%	73%	77%	78%	75%	74%	75%	71%	67%	69%	357	489	573	514	574	632	668	724	733	762	780
Subtotal	57%	58%	59%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	61%	61%	61%	32,873	33,766	34,272	36,513	38,806	42,342	44,745	46,681	48,338	46,809	45,165
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	54%	54%	55%	56%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	57%	89,984	90,399	92,128	95,683	100,820	107,444	112,905	115,178	114,918	111,552	109,9[illegible]

TABLE 24.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL											TOTAL WOMEN										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 19	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																						
SAINT LOUIS	51%	53%	54%	53%	54%	50%	54%	51%	51%	56%	56%	4,793	4,440	6,525	6,802	6,988	6,213	6,937	7,760	7,490	7,601	7,754
WASHINGTON	40%	42%	42%	43%	43%	44%	44%	45%	45%	46%	47%	4,389	4,375	4,374	4,532	4,968	5,093	5,334	5,246	5,241	5,426	5,484
WEBSTER	44%	46%	48%	48%	51%	53%	54%	53%	52%	53%	53%	2,119	2,683	3,203	3,640	4,130	4,432	4,706	4,846	5,058	5,194	5,406
Subtotal	45%	47%	48%	48%	49%	49%	50%	49%	50%	52%	52%	11,301	11,498	14,102	14,974	16,086	15,738	16,977	17,852	17,789	18,221	18,644
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
AVILA	70%	72%	73%	72%	74%	75%	73%	74%	70%	71%	71%	1,380	1,080	1,042	1,033	1,168	976	994	979	982	983	1,014
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	48%	46%	46%	48%	50%	54%	57%	54%	57%	58%	334	311	295	308	341	399	480	553	541	606	655
COLUMBIA	36%	44%	46%	47%	48%	50%	52%	54%	55%	54%	53%	807	1,300	1,396	1,577	1,694	1,858	2,185	2,633	3,076	3,228	3,381
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	52%	55%	55%	62%	61%	60%	62%	64%	65%	66%	326	381	462	509	641	646	683	724	728	716	695
DRURY	58%	60%	61%	61%	63%	66%	65%	65%	65%	64%	64%	1,637	1,559	1,686	1,820	1,985	2,174	2,281	2,216	2,187	2,188	2,125
EVANGEL	57%	55%	53%	54%	55%	55%	54%	N/A	52%	N/A	56%	1,084	886	849	854	867	838	828	N/A	733	N/A	860
FONTBONNE	84%	74%	75%	68%	62%	63%	63%	67%	53%	63%	67%	743	685	701	675	645	695	720	822	1,047	1,127	1,120
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	56%	61%	62%	65%	67%	66%	68%	66%	63%	63%	65%	241	407	428	472	511	569	684	522	502	551	583
LINDENWOOD	60%	58%	58%	58%	62%	57%	56%	57%	53%	58%	57%	1,149	1,156	1,024	914	1,091	1,168	1,353	1,504	1,499	1,832	1,920
MARYVILLE	76%	72%	71%	73%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	69%	69%	1,276	1,729	1,864	2,072	2,096	2,208	2,284	2,454	2,522	2,598	2,373
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	37%	58%	56%	58%	58%	58%	61%	61%	62%	62%	234	193	348	489	495	597	619	733	848	1,091	1,187
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	39%	43%	49%	45%	42%	44%	38%	39%	42%	41%	189	221	346	630	532	492	461	407	469	517	529
PARK	29%	33%	35%	35%	30%	40%	37%	38%	41%	N/A	N/A	875	1,183	1,405	1,405	478	2,417	2,512	2,425	2,978	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	50%	50%	52%	51%	52%	53%	52%	54%	54%	56%	57%	1,662	1,446	1,678	1,591	1,624	1,489	1,472	1,499	1,416	1,457	1,522
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	53%	55%	55%	52%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	807	637	767	688	685	754	820	848	815	800	825
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	52%	53%	54%	54%	64%	65%	64%	65%	67%	67%	N/A	884	987	986	994	1,877	1,910	1,876	2,018	2,094	2,138
STEPHENS	98%	98%	98%	97%	96%	96%	97%	97%	97%	96%	96%	1,323	965	1,096	1,111	1,209	1,121	1,154	1,094	1,011	944	920
TARKIO	42%	44%	45%	45%	47%	48%	46%	--	--	--	--	243	707	815	725	973	687	495	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	18%	27%	27%	30%	32%	33%	34%	37%	39%	40%	42%	130	165	169	206	220	245	267	272	289	284	281
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	54%	56%	41%	60%	59%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	979	1,104	1,162	830	1,189	1,166	1,191	1,145	1,107	1,049	1,011
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	98%	90%	840	757	738	719	760	741	768	751	833	827	815
Subtotal	56%	55%	56%	55%	58%	57%	57%	58%	57%	62%	61%	16,300	17,756	19,258	19,614	20,198	23,117	24,161	23,457	25,601	22,892	23,954
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																						
COTTEY	100%	100%	100%	N/A	100%	N/A	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	350	348	N/A	350	N/A	348	360	413	370	354
KEMPER	5%	26%	18%	17%	18%	14%	15%	18%	29%	24%	31%	6	35	31	28	34	31	28	32	60	56	80
NORTHWEST MO CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	450
ST MARY'S	86%	82%	82%	89%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	554	381	448	209	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST PAUL'S	54%	70%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	74	44	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	28%	53%	56%	51%	55%	57%	61%	63%	N/A	5%	68%	66	147	164	161	200	180	202	200	N/A	9	522
Subtotal	70%	74%	73%	56%	64%	39%	67%	69%	76%	55%	61%	1,024	957	991	398	584	211	578	592	473	435	1,406
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	51%	52%	53%	52%	54%	53%	54%	54%	54%	57%	57%	28,625	30,211	34,351	34,986	36,868	39,066	41,716	41,901	43,863	41,548	44,004
STATE TOTAL	52%	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	118,609	120,610	126,479	130,669	137,688	146,510	154,621	157,079	158,781	153,100	153,944

N/A Form not received from institution

-- St Charles opened in 1987 Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, St Mary's closed in 1988, St Paul's closed in 1986, Tarkio closed in 1991, and Ozarks Tech opened in 1991

*Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only

SOURCE EF, FALL ENROLLMENT, DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 25 1

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL											NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	74%	72%	75%	78%	75%	77%	75%	75%	72%	75%	983	972	983	1,208	1,350	1,327	1,512	1,493	1,490	1,365	1,313
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	75	36	45	39	49	70	66	74	89	74	68
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	5%	5%	6%	6%	141	115	111	134	122	133	196	225	276	320	322
Subtotal	12%	11%	12%	13%	14%	13%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	1,199	1,123	1,139	1,381	1,521	1,530	1,774	1,792	1,855	1,759	1,703
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																						
CENTRAL	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	650	584	632	698	762	779	762	830	845	794	764
NORTHWEST	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	140	115	94	126	143	126	121	128	134	123
SOUTHEAST	4%	7%	7%	7%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	5%	5%	380	611	621	592	665	577	586	555	504	421	373
SOUTHWEST	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	3%	104	122	148	183	233	305	358	419	499	452	425
WEST PLAINS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	12
Subtotal	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	1,218	1,457	1,516	1,567	1,786	1,804	1,833	1,925	1,977	1,813	1,697
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																						
NORTHEAST	4%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	250	171	140	145	198	180	191	234	205	211	214
1890 LAND-GRANT																						
LINCOLN	39%	40%	31%	27%	27%	27%	23%	25%	26%	27%	27%	1,039	1,342	772	669	734	824	834	1,032	1,034	988	927
1862 LAND-GRANT																						
UMC	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	912	778	745	798	808	884	966	974	870	863	1,037
UMKC	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	778	841	765	762	775	764	716	709	653	594	669
UMR	3%	2%	2%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	236	160	144	150	140	164	170	174	192	212	186
UMSL	10%	9%	9%	10%	9%	9%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	1,291	1,023	1,088	1,339	1,319	1,374	1,484	1,537	1,458	1,761	1,775
Subtotal	6%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	3,217	2,802	2,742	3,049	3,042	3,186	3,336	3,394	3,173	3,430	3,667
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6,923	6,895	6,309	6,811	7,281	7,524	7,968	8,377	8,244	8,201	8,208
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																						
CROWDER	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	12	10	15	3	14	15	17	19	11	6	10
EAST CENTRAL	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	5	10	5	7	9	19	25	26	27	20
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	2%	2%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15	28	55	54
JEFFERSON	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	24	47	44	23	19	19	16	20	27	17	19
LONGVIEW	3%	4%	5%	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	7%	8%	170	274	290	299	418	412	516	525	598	638	687
MAPLE WOODS	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	3%	2%	14	12	46	26	32	38	45	85	108	167	110
PENN VALLEY	35%	36%	35%	35%	35%	37%	36%	34%	36%	35%	36%	1,953	1,751	1,709	1,990	1,906	2,181	2,091	1,981	2,104	1,855	1,818
PIONEER	55%	52%	58%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	218	267	347	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	1%	15	9	7	27	6	58	50	55	81	73	15
MOBERLY	13%	#	9%	8%	9%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	4%	124	#	95	89	125	105	102	113	117	112	71
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	--	--	--	23	26	30	38	62	84	87	76
FLORISSANT VALLEY	20%	19%	18%	19%	20%	21%	21%	24%	26%	27%	31%	2,382	2,017	1,872	1,888	2,023	2,296	2,203	2,444	2,499	2,484	2,463
FOREST PARK	46%	39%	40%	38%	37%	38%	36%	39%	40%	41%	42%	3,654	2,661	2,482	2,304	2,264	2,495	2,591	2,888	3,016	2,903	2,663
MERAMEC	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	318	246	243	242	246	291	254	328	423	366	356
STATE FAIR	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	46	46	44	51	53	78	85	97	107	97	94
THREE RIVERS	3%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	37	38	22	47	37	43	44	62	66	71	65
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	18%	3%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	8	130	22	5	11	10	9	11	11	9	5
Subtotal	16%	13%	12%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	12%	12%	8,996	7,513	7,248	7,022	7,187	8,080	8,080	8,730	9,306	8,967	8,526
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	15,919	14,408	13,557	13,833	14,468	15,604	16,048	17,107	17,550	17,168	16,734

TABLE 25.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1980 TO FALL 1994

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL											NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS										
	FALL 1980	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1980	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																						
SAINT LOUIS	#	#	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	6%	8%	#	#	715	700	774	695	700	725	839	796	871
WASHINGTON	#	#	5%	6%	6%	5%	5%	6%	5%	5%	5%	#	#	444	470	516	533	625	647	628	632	595
WEBSTER	13%	11%	11%	11%	12%	11%	11%	13%	13%	13%	14%	630	640	790	837	951	925	1,005	1,151	1,223	1,236	1,370
Subtotal	13%	11%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	9%	630	640	1,949	2,017	2,241	2,153	2,340	2,523	2,690	2,664	2,836
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
AVILA	#	#	8%	8%	9%	8%	9%	8%	8%	9%	8%	#	#	122	111	135	103	122	107	113	124	116
CARDINAL NEWMAN	#	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	#	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	#	7%	#	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	7%	7%	#	#	45	#	53	46	64	73	70	72	81
COLUMBIA	17%	#	12%	15%	14%	12%	14%	14%	13%	14%	13%	302	#	372	495	490	466	503	666	747	843	816
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	#	9%	5%	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	#	#	72	42	52	47	47	47	47	40	29
DRURY	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	97	73	73	64	75	74	64	70	65	73	68
EVANGEL	1%	#	3%	#	3%	3%	3%	N/A	2%	N/A	3%	25	#	41	#	53	45	46	N/A	29	N/A	51
FONTBONNE	15%	#	11%	13%	11%	12%	14%	15%	11%	13%	15%	131	#	104	125	110	136	154	181	227	234	251
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	3%	#	2%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	12	#	14	10	10	22	10	12	13	9	16
LINDENWOOD	#	#	7%	7%	11%	15%	10%	11%	10%	7%	8%	#	#	126	108	195	208	241	282	281	220	260
MARYVILLE	7%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	121	97	89	77	93	110	95	127	141	156	132
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	16%	14%	15%	14%	14%	12%	13%	9%	7%	9%	#	62	83	127	119	144	123	154	130	126	167
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	#	20%	33%	26%	23%	19%	20%	20%	14%	13%	94	#	163	420	307	267	205	212	240	172	170
PARK	18%	#	10%	19%	16%	16%	18%	19%	19%	N/A	N/A	546	#	420	759	252	985	1,194	1,251	1,375	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	10%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	345	160	202	197	234	189	208	202	174	171	177
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	#	7	10	#	12	11	12	12	8	6	2
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	0%	0%	2%	3%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	N/A	6	9	41	64	56	28	37	42	40	36
STEPHENS	#	#	3%	4%	4%	3%	3%	5%	4%	5%	7%	#	#	39	42	46	32	34	55	42	51	64
TARKIO	#	#	20%	14%	14%	14%	17%	—	—	—	—	#	#	356	220	203	202	107	—	—	—	—
WESTMINSTER	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	0%	1%	24	12	14	13	13	12	12	13	13	3	7
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	#	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	52	#	46	31	30	30	40	36	30	35	41
WILLIAM WOODS	#	#	2%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	2%	1%	3%	#	#	12	3	3	5	2	7	13	7	27
Subtotal	10%	4%	7%	9%	8%	8%	8%	9%	8%	6%	7%	1,829	425	2,414	2,917	2,629	3,260	3,479	3,553	3,800	2,382	2,511
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																						
COTTEY	1%	#	1%	N/A	1%	N/A	0%	1%	1%	0%	1%	2	#	2	N/A	2	N/A	0	3	3	0	4
KEMPER	12%	#	30%	#	29%	33%	45%	39%	32%	36%	38%	15	#	51	#	55	74	85	67	66	85	98
NORTHWEST MO CC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8%	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
ST MARY'S	#	#	2%	6%	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	#	#	9	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ST PAUL'S	5%	#	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	#	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WENTWORTH*	#	#	7%	7%	6%	7%	8%	4%	N/A	17%	3%	#	#	19	22	16	23	25	12	N/A	30	24
Subtotal	6%	#	6%	7%	8%	10%	13%	10%	11%	15%	9%	24	#	81	36	73	97	110	82	69	115	173
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	10%	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	7%	8%	2,483	1,065	4,443	4,970	4,943	5,510	5,929	6,150	6,559	5,161	5,520
STATE TOTAL	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	18,402	15,473	18,200	18,803	19,411	21,114	21,977	23,265	24,109	22,329	22,254

# Race/ethnic data not submitted
— St. Charles opened in 1987. Ozarks Tech. opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986
N/A Form not received from institution
*Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only
SOURCE: EE, Fall Enrollment form

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 26.1

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	18	2	2	0	10	0	0	0	5	24	12	0	3	0	76
ANDREW	6	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	53	1	26	0	0	0	94
ATCHISON	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	2	0	24
AUDRAIN	42	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	4	17	3	4	0	81
BARRY	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	29	0	3	1	2	11	0	56
BARTON	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	9	1	42
BATES	6	0	2	0	4	0	0	13	1	1	2	0	9	1	39
BENTON	5	3	3	0	3	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	8	0	27
BOLLINGER	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	22	0	1	30
BOONE	254	5	4	1	27	0	4	3	9	18	4	3	25	2	359
BUCHANAN	45	2	4	0	15	0	0	0	400	5	34	1	12	0	518
BUTLER	11	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	15	0	42
CALDWELL	7	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	22	1	3	0	8	0	47
CALLAWAY	28	0	5	0	10	0	29	1	1	6	4	2	10	0	96
CAMDEN	25	2	2	0	11	0	0	0	4	1	4	1	17	0	67
CAPE GIRARDEAU	25	3	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	8	1	291	14	0	356
CARROLL	22	1	3	0	9	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	7	0	49
CARTER	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	9
CASS	43	12	3	0	33	0	0	6	5	11	10	1	34	0	158
CEDAR	4	0	2	0	5	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	18	0	41
CHARITON	6	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	2	6	0	1	0	23
CHRISTIAN	12	2	3	0	6	0	0	6	1	3	1	0	81	1	116
CLARK	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
CLAY	102	33	11	0	43	0	0	1	45	48	96	0	65	0	444
CLINTON	16	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	32	3	17	0	6	0	87
COLE	68	7	12	1	33	0	156	5	3	25	7	11	55	1	384
COOPER	11	1	0	0	11	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	8	0	40
CRAWFORD	14	0	3	1	5	0	4	2	0	4	0	1	8	0	42
DADE	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	19
DALLAS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	23	0	32
DAVIESS	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	1	4	0	3	0	26
DEKALB	5	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	27	0	5	0	3	0	46
DENT	7	0	7	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	13	1	36
DOUGLAS	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	6	26
DUNKLIN	3	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	25
FRANKLIN	37	6	22	3	10	0	1	0	1	25	4	16	34	0	159
GASCONADE	7	1	5	0	6	0	6	0	1	1	2	2	5	0	36
GENTRY	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	28	0	0	0	47
GREENE	77	5	15	0	10	0	0	30	1	20	3	3	601	1	766
GRUNDY	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	2	0	17
HARRISON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	3	0	20
HENRY	8	3	1	0	61	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	15	0	94
HICKORY	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	13
HOLT	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	14	0	0	0	32
HOWARD	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	10
HOWELL	14	1	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	14	136	178
IRON	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	12

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
JACKSON	290	192	45	0	199	0	27	11	82	99	117	8	193	0	1,263
JASPER	19	3	4	0	3	0	0	311	0	5	2	1	24	0	372
JEFFERSON	49	6	18	14	14	3	0	1	4	20	0	48	74	0	251
JOHNSON	20	2	4	0	177	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	8	0	214
KNOX	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	10
LACLEDE	10	1	2	0	10	0	1	7	0	0	1	1	45	0	78
LAFAYETTE	21	4	4	0	60	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	17	0	116
LAWRENCE	10	0	1	0	8	0	0	33	0	1	3	5	36	0	97
LEWIS	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	11
LINCOLN	30	1	2	4	14	0	0	0	1	6	1	4	3	0	66
LINN	11	1	2	0	7	0	0	0	19	3	4	0	9	0	56
LIVINGSTON	13	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	8	4	9	1	6	0	51
MCDONALD	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	3	0	17
MACON	14	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	14	10	1	1	5	0	52
MADISON	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	13
MARIES	9	0	3	0	10	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	33
MARION	17	1	4	0	6	0	0	0	2	10	6	4	12	0	62
MERCER	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
MILLER	19	0	2	0	9	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	70
MISSISSIPPI	4	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	38	2	0	53
MONITEAU	15	0	2	0	15	0	7	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	46
MONROE	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	5	1	0	5	0	31
MONTGOMERY	15	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	29
MORGAN	8	1	2	0	8	0	3	1	1	1	4	0	6	0	35
NEW MADRID	13	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	2	0	49
NEWTON	6	3	4	0	2	0	0	80	0	1	0	0	13	0	109
NODAWAY	11	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	116	0	6	0	142
OREGON	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	35
OSAGE	8	0	5	0	12	0	19	0	0	3	2	1	3	0	53
OZARK	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	22
PEMISCOT	7	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	30
PERRY	19	1	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	44	3	0	77
PETTIS	22	2	4	0	28	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	9	0	72
PHELPS	24	2	49	0	18	0	3	2	0	6	0	3	30	0	137
PIKE	14	0	4	0	9	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	4	0	39
PLATTE	48	11	13	0	13	0	0	0	33	30	47	0	27	0	222
POLK	7	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	32	0	48
PULASKI	29	1	10	0	7	0	13	6	1	7	0	0	32	0	106
PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	10
RALLS	10	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	6	0	5	0	28
RANDOLPH	19	1	3	0	12	0	2	0	2	1	4	0	6	1	51
RAY	14	3	3	0	21	0	0	0	17	2	5	0	5	0	70
REYNOLDS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	6
RIPLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	5
ST. CHARLES	179	7	40	93	47	2	1	1	13	100	11	57	128	0	679
ST. CLAIR	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	6	0	21
ST. FRANCOIS	7	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	13	0	38
ST. LOUIS	866	40	113	393	141	63	39	4	48	285	5	124	405	0	2,526

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	6	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	15	11	0	43
SALINE	19	4	2	0	20	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	10	0	63
SCHUYLER	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	9
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	5
SCOTT	22	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	118	6	0	158
SHANNON	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	18
SHELBY	8	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	21
STODDARD	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	3	0	52
STONE	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	24	2	48
SULLIVAN	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	18
TANEY	10	0	1	0	10	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	55	0	83
TEXAS	5	0	2	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	22	35	71
VERNON	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	0	6	0	0	12	1	42
WARREN	18	1	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	11	0	48
WASHINGTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	7
WAYNE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	5
WEBSTER	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	43	0	58
WORTH	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	10
WRIGHT	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	21	18	49
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	1	2	26	85	10	80	24	0	0	154	14	57	50	0	503
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	3,042	410	560	613	1,354	149	388	665	936	1,072	722	1,020	2,679	263	13,873

TABLE 26.2

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

	ST.	WASH-	WEB-		CEN-	COLUM-	CUL-		EVAN-	FONT-	HANN-	LIND-	MARY-	MO	MO		ROCK-	COLL	SW	STEPH	WEST-	WM	WM	
COUNTY	LOUIS	INGTON	STER	AVILA	METH	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	GEL	BONNE	LAGRAN	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	OZARK	BAPT	ENS	MINST	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	10
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	7	23
BARRY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	18
BARTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
BATES	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
BENTON	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	12
BOLLINGER	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	7
BOONE	2	2	0	0	14	113	7	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	2	5	15	7	2	14	197
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	0	14
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	6
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CALLAWAY	0	3	0	0	3	17	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	1	13	2	24	77
CAMDEN	3	0	1	1	1	27	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	2	1	1	56
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	8	2	0	2	0	32
CARROLL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
CASS	0	0	0	8	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	1	0	3	8	0	44
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	9
CHARITON	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	12
CHRISTIAN	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	15	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	2	1	41
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
CLAY	1	0	1	5	8	2	3	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	15	0	1	1	1	66	2	116
CLINTON	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11
COLE	0	0	0	2	2	35	2	6	0	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	12	2	6	0	7	3	14	100
COOPER	0	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	16
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	9
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	7
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	19
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5
DENT	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	34	0	2	0	0	44
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	14
DUNKLIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	7
FRANKLIN	7	3	5	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	0	7	7	2	3	0	1	1	3	3	2	0	2	64
GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	11
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
GREENE	4	8	0	0	0	1	3	126	19	1	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	12	83	1	2	7	0	277
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4
HENRY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	13
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7
HOLT	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
HOWARD	0	0	0	1	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	24
HOWELL	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	1	0	0	28
IRON	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6

TABLE 26.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
JACKSON	5	11	3	35	15	8	3	7	8	2	0	2	0	0	17	0	112	3	14	3	3	31	5	292
JASPER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	7	0	1	2	1	19
JEFFERSON	15	2	10	0	6	0	7	3	0	4	3	11	13	6	1	0	5	3	0	1	0	3	1	109
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	24
KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
LACLEDE	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	30
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	14
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	34
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
LINCOLN	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	18	3	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	50
LINN	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	13
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	8
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MACON	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8
MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
MARIES	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MARION	2	0	0	0	6	2	13	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	64
MERCER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MILLER	0	0	0	0	1	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	2	2	31
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MONITEAU	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13
MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	12
MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
NEW MADRID	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	11
NEWTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	3	0	12
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5
OREGON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	6
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	13
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PERRY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
PETTIS	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	3	4	2	1	1	0	26
PHELPS	0	1	1	0	1	36	0	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	5	4	0	1	1	0	68
PIKE	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	21
PLATTE	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	1	0	1	1	5	0	22
POLK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	69	0	0	4	0	82
PULASKI	0	1	0	0	1	47	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	85
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	18
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	22
RAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	8
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
ST. CHARLES	38	9	2	0	7	5	10	6	4	5	1	122	12	11	5	0	7	1	4	2	1	9	4	303
ST. CLAIR	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
ST. FRANCOIS	3	1	2	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	35
ST. LOUIS	370	109	67	7	9	5	20	0	12	60	2	70	95	57	20	0	57	4	7	0	23	18	13	1,395

TABLE 26.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASHINGTON	WEBSTER	AVILA	CENMETH	COLUMBIA	CULSTOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONTBONNE	HANNLAGRAN	LINDWOOD	MARYVILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCKHURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPHENS	WESTMINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	2	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	37
SALINE	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	11	0	2	0	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	55
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SCOTT	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	14
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	14
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
STODDARD	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	22
STONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	5	0	0	0	0	27
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11
TANEY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	45	2	0	1	0	0	52
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	24
VERNON	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	33
WARREN	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	5	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	5
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	28
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WRIGHT	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	23	0	1	1	0	32
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	60	10	28	5	0	13	4	12	2	12	0	37	6	11	2	0	16	0	2	10	0	0	0	290
MISSOURI TOTAL	534	172	127	77	190	387	160	369	97	99	78	322	157	102	225	0	262	222	442	57	96	227	105	5,041

TABLE 27.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	32
BARRY	29	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
BARTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
BATES	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	1	0	43
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	9
BOONE	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	46
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	183
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
CAMDEN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	24	0	0	29
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	12
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	17
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	21
CASS	1	0	0	0	112	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	124
CEDAR	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
CHRISTIAN	1	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	60
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	8	272	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
COLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	10
COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	20
CRAWFORD	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	29
DADE	2	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
DALLAS	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DENT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
DOUGLAS	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	0	35
FRANKLIN	0	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	324
GASCONADE	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
GREENE	2	0	275	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	282
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	69
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
HENRY	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	27
HICKORY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
HOWELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
IRON	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	64

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
JACKSON	1	0	0	0	898	38	491	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,429
JASPER	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
JEFFERSON	0	3	0	780	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	10	86	0	0	0	891
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	55
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
LACLEDE	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	27
LAWRENCE	18	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LINCOLN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	16
LINN	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	42
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	56	60
MCDONALD	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
MARIES	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
MILLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	19
MONROE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17
MONTGOMERY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	0	26
NEWTON	91	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
OZARK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERRY	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	27
PETTIS	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	227
PHELPS	0	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	23
PIKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
PLATTE	0	0	0	0	3	74	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
POLK	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
PULASKI	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
RAY	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	21
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42
ST. CHARLES	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	975	44	12	12	0	0	0	1,049
ST. CLAIR	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	6
ST. FRANCOIS	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	203	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	215
ST. LOUIS	0	4	0	48	1	0	0	18	0	0	578	235	588	1	0	0	1,473

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	39
SALINE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	33
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	12
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
STODDARD	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	78	0	80
STONE	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TANEY	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
TEXAS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4
VERNON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
WARREN	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
WASHINGTON	0	2	0	28	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	72
WEBSTER	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	43
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	375	86	0	0	0	546
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	219	434	482	926	1,080	428	546	447	298	996	715	656	797	497	479	193	9,193

TABLE 28.1

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	54	9	9	1	50	0	1	0	8	320	29	4	9	0	494
ANDREW	35	24	3	0	20	0	0	0	281	3	76	1	11	0	454
ATCHISON	23	13	4	0	10	0	0	0	22	3	88	0	3	0	166
AUDRAIN	151	2	7	1	63	0	16	1	4	24	30	18	27	0	344
BARRY	26	2	6	0	12	0	0	169	3	5	1	3	90	0	317
BARTON	13	3	1	0	12	0	0	166	0	0	1	0	37	1	234
BATES	31	5	6	0	63	0	0	57	6	1	8	1	40	1	219
BENTON	23	5	6	0	86	0	0	4	1	6	3	0	38	0	172
BOLLINGER	6	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	135	5	1	154
BOONE	1,889	27	25	19	129	0	105	7	18	73	15	15	133	3	2,458
BUCHANAN	165	38	25	0	55	0	1	2	2,266	22	172	1	63	0	2,810
BUTLER	49	2	20	6	5	0	5	2	0	3	1	146	65	0	304
CALDWELL	20	3	1	0	36	0	1	0	87	5	12	0	18	0	183
CALLAWAY	157	5	26	1	47	0	213	2	7	20	14	6	42	0	540
CAMDEN	96	4	12	0	81	0	30	3	7	6	10	3	99	0	351
CAPE GIRARDEAU	126	7	44	9	5	0	4	1	1	21	4	1,483	43	0	1,748
CARROLL	62	5	6	0	80	0	1	0	13	6	12	0	23	0	208
CARTER	7	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	11	7	49
CASS	170	127	28	1	332	0	0	33	19	27	80	2	125	1	945
CEDAR	8	0	4	1	20	0	1	49	0	3	1	1	91	0	179
CHARITON	52	3	3	0	57	0	3	0	4	7	19	0	14	0	162
CHRISTIAN	56	6	13	0	15	0	0	25	1	8	2	4	587	5	722
CLARK	39	0	1	0	12	0	2	0	1	10	5	0	1	0	71
CLAY	419	429	76	3	306	0	3	15	246	154	355	2	262	1	2,271
CLINTON	53	12	8	0	49	0	1	0	190	8	58	1	29	0	408
COLE	408	15	71	3	170	0	1,239	10	10	84	17	25	188	1	2,241
COOPER	83	3	7	0	62	0	12	0	0	10	6	1	21	0	205
CRAWFORD	30	3	37	8	9	0	13	6	0	15	1	7	45	0	174
DADE	6	1	1	0	9	0	0	50	0	2	0	0	58	0	127
DALLAS	9	1	3	0	4	0	0	7	1	2	1	0	122	1	151
DAVIESS	25	5	4	0	18	0	0	0	45	10	18	0	7	0	132
DEKALB	15	3	2	0	16	0	0	0	173	2	15	0	4	0	230
DENT	41	1	32	2	18	0	2	2	0	3	1	10	61	1	174
DOUGLAS	16	0	3	0	7	0	0	5	1	2	1	2	70	27	134
DUNKLIN	21	7	15	3	3	0	1	0	2	1	0	107	44	0	204
FRANKLIN	170	16	101	104	56	3	2	9	6	96	13	98	187	1	862
GASCONADE	49	3	18	7	15	0	32	0	3	7	2	3	23	0	162
GENTRY	18	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	33	4	91	0	9	0	167
GREENE	313	42	136	11	54	0	2	87	4	37	4	9	4,112	3	4,814
GRUNDY	28	7	1	0	27	0	0	1	37	10	15	1	12	0	139
HARRISON	19	3	4	0	18	0	1	0	36	2	42	0	9	0	134
HENRY	35	7	11	1	281	0	2	4	0	8	5	1	67	0	422
HICKORY	6	2	0	0	14	0	1	5	0	3	1	0	38	0	70
HOLT	19	1	3	0	5	0	0	0	66	1	62	1	3	0	161
HOWARD	52	5	2	0	22	0	4	0	0	3	5	1	16	1	111
HOWELL	51	3	20	1	15	0	1	8	0	7	1	10	198	542	857
IRON	11	1	14	5	3	0	2	2	0	4	0	62	14	0	118

TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
JACKSON	1,290	2,685	263	6	1,848	0	120	149	289	353	401	23	768	0	8,195
JASPER	90	47	40	1	16	0	1	2,608	1	18	5	7	170	2	3,006
JEFFERSON	276	21	140	370	80	25	0	10	7	101	12	374	270	0	1,686
JOHNSON	77	9	22	2	1,261	0	2	3	3	11	3	3	30	0	1,426
KNOX	17	1	4	1	8	0	0	0	10	32	2	0	1	0	76
LACLEDE	39	2	12	0	34	0	4	25	0	8	2	3	248	1	378
LAFAYETTE	89	19	10	0	397	0	1	1	10	10	13	0	45	0	595
LAWRENCE	47	2	12	0	20	0	0	217	1	5	9	6	229	0	548
LEWIS	31	3	3	3	14	0	0	0	4	15	3	0	3	0	79
LINCOLN	89	4	20	77	40	0	1	1	2	29	2	14	32	0	311
LINN	69	3	6	0	42	0	0	1	53	19	22	1	29	0	245
LIVINGSTON	53	10	6	0	35	0	1	0	64	17	22	2	19	0	229
MCDONALD	6	2	6	0	2	0	1	79	1	2	0	2	15	0	116
MACON	74	7	9	0	31	0	0	0	28	50	7	2	20	0	228
MADISON	9	0	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	44	8	0	80
MARIES	36	0	26	1	21	0	59	2	0	2	1	2	12	0	162
MARION	96	4	27	3	45	0	3	2	5	41	16	7	44	0	293
MERCER	9	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	5	1	14	0	0	0	35
MILLER	72	2	10	1	56	0	122	2	2	7	4	1	74	0	353
MISSISSIPPI	21	1	9	1	0	0	6	3	1	3	0	200	5	0	250
MONITEAU	60	1	8	1	76	0	82	0	0	5	2	1	21	0	257
MONROE	44	0	5	0	13	0	0	0	21	18	3	1	21	0	126
MONTGOMERY	71	1	10	4	28	0	1	1	1	12	5	4	22	0	160
MORGAN	22	2	4	0	65	0	37	7	2	5	5	0	22	0	171
NEW MADRID	33	4	16	2	3	0	2	0	0	3	0	203	11	0	277
NEWTON	42	21	24	0	10	0	1	721	1	3	4	4	70	0	901
NODAWAY	46	8	8	0	11	0	0	1	23	7	635	0	19	0	758
OREGON	14	2	12	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	59	111	202
OSAGE	52	0	20	0	39	0	191	1	0	8	2	1	19	0	333
OZARK	9	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	55	68	144
PEMISCOT	31	2	2	5	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	69	11	0	136
PERRY	53	3	16	2	11	0	1	0	1	5	1	258	9	0	360
PETTIS	108	9	17	0	333	0	5	4	8	23	4	3	42	0	556
PHELPS	149	6	348	5	69	0	47	15	3	17	2	18	146	2	827
PIKE	70	4	16	7	26	0	1	0	2	11	4	11	38	0	190
PLATTE	198	154	43	5	116	0	1	2	237	72	157	0	101	0	1,086
POLK	30	3	6	0	14	0	0	8	0	1	1	1	205	0	269
PULASKI	85	2	50	2	44	0	69	15	3	23	1	5	125	1	425
PUTNAM	10	1	1	0	5	0	0	1	11	17	16	0	2	0	64
RALLS	44	1	5	1	9	0	0	0	7	7	12	0	10	0	96
RANDOLPH	113	2	11	1	49	0	4	0	8	15	12	1	23	1	240
RAY	50	52	7	0	122	0	1	1	41	8	41	0	23	0	346
REYNOLDS	8	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	26	9	1	53
RIPLEY	10	0	3	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	23	16	1	59
ST. CHARLES	788	29	224	1,764	179	13	5	8	26	356	30	206	527	2	4,157
ST. CLAIR	12	5	2	0	44	5	1	7	1	6	0	0	48	0	131
ST. FRANCOIS	55	4	26	26	13	0	1	0	0	13	1	139	79	0	357
ST. LOUIS	3,414	140	705	8,258	512	771	87	32	90	1,054	50	574	1,905	3	17,595

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	26	1	17	11	4	0	1	0	0	10	1	117	35	0	223
SALINE	73	9	12	0	118	0	0	0	12	5	19	0	59	0	307
SCHUYLER	13	5	2	0	7	0	0	0	2	15	7	0	0	0	51
SCOTLAND	18	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	5	8	10	0	1	0	49
SCOTT	84	3	25	6	8	0	8	0	1	5	0	760	32	0	932
SHANNON	7	2	5	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	5	13	25	63
SHELBY	42	0	5	1	12	0	0	0	14	15	1	1	6	0	97
STODDARD	27	3	9	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	262	20	0	328
STONE	21	2	2	0	16	0	0	23	0	4	1	2	133	2	206
SULLIVAN	29	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	8	26	6	0	4	0	90
TANEY	32	3	11	0	19	0	0	28	2	3	2	1	232	2	335
TEXAS	29	0	21	0	18	0	3	12	0	5	0	7	120	94	309
VERNON	28	6	6	0	12	0	0	144	2	10	0	0	70	2	280
WARREN	70	1	12	27	31	0	1	2	1	17	0	12	29	0	203
WASHINGTON	14	1	15	4	9	0	1	3	0	2	0	31	23	0	103
WAYNE	14	0	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	56	10	0	89
WEBSTER	28	2	9	0	7	0	0	9	0	4	0	2	276	0	337
WORTH	3	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	35	0	2	0	50
WRIGHT	25	1	10	0	6	0	0	7	0	2	0	3	147	35	236
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	12	10	163	1,227	121	883	187	6	0	570	60	320	286	0	3,845
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	13,861	4,197	3,393	12,019	8,546	1,700	2,783	4,903	4,623	4,179	2,966	6,000	14,332	950	84,452

TABLE 28.2

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	1	3	0	0	0	2	6	0	2	1	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	10	3	44
ANDREW	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	0	17
AUDRAIN	1	1	0	4	10	38	7	2	2	0	20	1	2	0	2	0	2	2	4	6	5	4	52	166
BARRY	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	18	1	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	2	25	12	1	0	4	1	82
BARTON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	18
BATES	0	0	4	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	9	5	0	0	5	0	35
BENTON	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	31
BOLLINGER	1	0	1	0	73	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	90
BOONE	8	3	4	0	16	1,288	11	9	11	1	5	6	2	0	7	0	9	5	8	133	29	7	83	1,653
BUCHANAN	1	3	3	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	1	3	1	6	14	0	53
BUTLER	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	4	7	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	1	10	7	1	6	2	1	54
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	6
CALLAWAY	0	10	0	0	12	94	4	4	6	1	4	7	1	1	7	0	0	4	6	6	83	6	123	379
CAMDEN	4	2	1	1	5	121	2	19	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	0	1	6	18	0	3	2	1	198
CAPE GIRARDEAU	15	6	7	0	2	7	2	1	9	0	2	5	12	2	1	0	2	2	11	14	1	5	2	123
CARROLL	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	25	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	2	43
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	24
CASS	1	3	9	100	10	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	19	0	40	3	9	0	5	24	0	232
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	22	0	0	0	0	41
CHARITON	0	1	0	2	12	8	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	52
CHRISTIAN	1	1	0	0	3	2	2	122	19	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	37	61	0	0	7	1	259
CLARK	0	0	1	0	0	0	26	0	4	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	41
CLAY	6	2	25	19	15	6	7	24	0	0	3	0	0	1	14	0	193	5	12	4	6	591	4	943
CLINTON	0	0	0	2	4	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	23	0	44
COLE	8	1	1	2	5	317	5	15	8	3	2	6	4	0	4	0	19	8	19	6	31	7	64	543
COOPER	1	0	1	1	34	45	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	3	3	2	3	0	1	5	108
CRAWFORD	1	0	1	0	11	8	1	2	5	1	2	3	5	0	4	0	0	4	11	0	2	1	0	63
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	14	0	0	0	0	27
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	26	8	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	33	0	1	1	0	81
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	13
DEKALB	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	4	0	16
DENT	0	0	2	0	1	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	11	105	0	2	0	0	180
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	24	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	62
DUNKLIN	2	2	1	0	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	22	0	1	1	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	58
FRANKLIN	42	14	66	3	106	13	7	5	8	17	5	11	115	37	12	0	2	5	11	6	10	1	9	547
GASCONADE	2	2	3	0	5	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	7	47
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	12
GREENE	15	15	6	3	8	6	6	1,089	70	3	1	5	0	3	4	0	3	66	386	6	6	25	3	1,744
GRUNDY	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	19
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	5
HENRY	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	9	4	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	2	2	10	0	1	3	0	45
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	0	1	0	0	37
HOLT	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	10
HOWARD	0	0	0	1	93	27	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	0	2	4	2	3	0	144
HOWELL	0	1	1	1	6	0	0	38	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	106	0	2	2	2	187
IRON	2	2	2	0	10	0	3	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	41

TABLE 28.2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
JACKSON	22	40	119	614	48	81	12	25	20	2	8	15	1	0	46	0	753	15	63	19	18	278	14	2,235
JASPER	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	12	3	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	6	14	19	3	3	9	4	90
JEFFERSON	121	15	136	0	40	13	14	7	7	51	13	50	199	269	3	0	12	14	20	4	4	14	5	1,132
JOHNSON	2	0	0	1	3	2	1	2	26	0	0	3	1	0	9	0	3	3	7	1	1	5	2	74
KNOX	1	1	0	0	3	1	9	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	29
LACLEDE	0	1	0	0	2	25	0	167	8	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	7	19	0	0	3	2	241
LAFAYETTE	0	0	2	4	5	7	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	5	3	2	2	6	14	1	78
LAWRENCE	0	2	0	0	4	5	1	72	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	13	29	1	0	4	0	148
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	1	1	135	0	0	0	17	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	162
LINCOLN	10	2	2	2	3	2	10	1	3	1	19	61	19	199	7	0	1	2	4	2	2	1	2	365
LINN	1	2	0	0	6	9	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	45
LIVINGSTON	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	5	5	1	28
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	5
MACON	1	0	2	0	7	7	7	0	2	0	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	9	0	0	1	7	58
MADISON	2	0	2	0	9	0	0	9	2	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	38
MARIES	1	0	0	0	5	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	2	31
MARION	1	0	0	0	7	4	53	0	4	0	318	1	1	1	12	0	0	1	4	0	8	3	4	427
MERCER	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10
MILLER	1	0	2	0	2	98	1	8	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	7	2	4	5	8	153
MISSISSIPPI	2	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	22
MONITEAU	0	0	0	1	5	16	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	6	0	1	0	6	48
MONROE	2	2	1	0	4	9	9	1	2	0	43	5	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	5	95
MONTGOMERY	2	0	0	0	7	9	3	0	4	0	4	4	2	4	4	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	5	57
MORGAN	1	1	0	0	4	20	2	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	42
NEW MADRID	2	2	0	0	16	0	2	0	6	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	49
NEWTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	1	2	8	0	38
NODAWAY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	11
OREGON	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	17
OSAGE	1	0	1	0	0	12	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	4	38
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	7	0	0	1	0	42
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	9
PERRY	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
PETTIS	1	1	1	5	12	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	0	8	8	9	3	3	4	0	89
PHELPS	0	3	3	1	9	178	0	147	5	4	0	2	2	0	9	0	0	18	10	1	4	3	1	400
PIKE	1	2	0	0	1	3	12	0	0	1	88	6	11	11	4	0	0	4	5	2	2	2	2	158
PLATTE	4	1	8	8	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	28	3	0	1	3	56	0	133
POLK	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	392	1	0	8	0	449
PULASKI	1	5	0	0	5	483	2	365	3	0	0	3	0	1	3	0	1	17	19	0	1	1	2	913
PUTNAM	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	0	100	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	133
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	1	22	42	9	1	4	0	6	0	1	0	16	0	1	2	4	9	0	0	17	141
RAY	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	0	3	37	1	60
REYNOLDS	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	20
RIPLEY	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	15
ST. CHARLES	193	33	150	1	23	104	16	23	17	57	5	1,031	377	332	19	0	25	12	19	6	13	27	15	2,691
ST. CLAIR	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	3	9	0	0	1	0	35
ST. FRANCOIS	9	7	17	0	92	1	9	2	2	3	0	11	13	6	9	0	0	3	6	1	5	4	0	209
ST. LOUIS	2,319	489	1,533	11	40	191	56	0	31	677	13	354	1,540	737	65	0	152	15	28	0	88	72	44	10,774

TABLE 28.2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	11	1	6	2	9	0	3	39	3	3	0	26	14	4	0	0	0	2	1	30	2	1	1	169
SALINE	0	1	1	0	26	4	1	41	0	3	0	0	0	1	207	0	0	7	3	0	0	3	2	300
SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	6	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
SCOTT	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	2	10	2	1	1	1	41
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	69	0	0	0	2	98
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	10	4	5	4	4	0	22	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	55
STODDARD	7	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	15	18	0	1	1	1	65
STONE	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	70	21	0	1	0	0	103
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	27	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	43
TANEY	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	222	14	0	3	0	0	254
TEXAS	0	0	1	0	1	41	1	71	2	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	1	156
VERNON	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	140	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	11	1	0	8	1	174
WARREN	5	3	5	0	5	2	2	3	2	6	0	47	14	24	3	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	134
WASHINGTON	6	0	1	0	19	1	2	2	2	1	0	3	4	14	4	0	0	3	4	0	1	0	0	67
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	19
WEBSTER	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	19	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	33	42	1	0	2	0	107
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	78
WRIGHT	0	2	0	0	1	3	3	0	4	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	22	75	0	2	2	0	121
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	607	55	448	11	0	138	11	68	7	152	0	339	117	110	2	0	53	0	13	11	0	0	23	2,772
MISSOURI TOTAL	1,474	757	2,592	820	1,024	3,579	561	2,846	518	997	755	2,084	2,489	1,778	728	0	1,373	988	1,981	305	413	1,385	571	35,492

TABLE 29.1

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	1	0	3	0	0	5	51
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
AUDRAIN	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	111	0	1	1	7	1	0	1	127
BARRY	206	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
BARTON	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
BATES	1	0	0	0	61	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
BENTON	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	1	0	177
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	25
BOONE	2	1	1	2	2	0	2	1	226	0	3	5	8	7	1	0	261
BUCHANAN	1	0	1	0	4	12	16	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	37
BUTLER	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	0	1	1	2	0	882	0	895
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	29	46
CALLAWAY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	22
CAMDEN	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	6	83	0	0	101
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	2	14	0	14	0	49
CARROLL	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	26	0	14	49
CARTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	128
CASS	1	1	2	0	822	10	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	900
CEDAR	5	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	95	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	112
CHRISTIAN	3	0	252	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	263
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
CLAY	1	0	0	0	80	2,799	326	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3,208
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	3	55	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	73
COLE	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	7	3	1	2	0	1	3	0	1	25
COOPER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	77
CRAWFORD	0	251	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	3	6	0	0	0	267
DADE	4	0	29	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
DALLAS	4	0	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	43
DAVIESS	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	87
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
DENT	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	15
DOUGLAS	1	0	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	24
DUNKLIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	266	0	268
FRANKLIN	0	2,155	0	8	0	0	0	1	1	1	9	40	104	0	1	0	2,320
GASCONADE	0	193	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	201
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	24
GREENE	14	0	2,028	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	5	3	0	1	0	2,056
GRUNDY	0	0	1	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	330
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	58
HENRY	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	117
HICKORY	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	13
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	45	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	49
HOWELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	9
IRON	0	31	0	0	5	0	0	229	0	0	0	2	3	0	7	0	277

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 29.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
JACKSON	3	0	3	0	7,070	480	4,110	0	1	1	3	1	1	9	0	3	11,685
JASPER	180	0	5	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
JEFFERSON	0	8	0	3,491	0	0	0	34	0	0	32	129	959	2	0	0	4,655
JOHNSON	2	0	0	0	57	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	506	0	0	576
KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	9	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	15
LACLEDE	3	2	77	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	91
LAFAYETTE	1	0	0	0	102	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	149
LAWRENCE	88	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LINCOLN	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	71	24	8	13	2	0	0	125
LINN	0	0	0	0	21	0	2	0	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	180	240
LIVINGSTON	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	227	236
MCDONALD	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	159
MADISON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	236	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	238
MARIES	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	16
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	54
MILLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	13
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	0	9
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	55	0	2	61
MONROE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	92
MONTGOMERY	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	5	2	0	5	0	0	0	28
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	82
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	123	0	126
NEWTON	765	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	771
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OREGON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
OSAGE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6
OZARK	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	7
PERRY	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	31	1	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	74
PETTIS	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,022	0	0	1,028
PHELPS	1	110	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	5	0	0	129
PIKE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	11	2	2	6	0	0	0	25
PLATTE	1	0	1	0	19	1,187	112	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,322
POLK	3	0	52	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
PULASKI	3	2	28	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	40
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	27	29
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	631	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	635
RAY	0	0	0	0	7	117	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	136
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	50	0	0	1	5	1	0	22	0	84
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	196	0	199
ST. CHARLES	1	30	0	2	1	0	1	4	2	4,414	465	119	226	0	2	0	5,267
ST. CLAIR	2	0	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	27
ST. FRANCOIS	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	1,401	1	0	3	9	7	0	1	0	1,454
ST. LOUIS	2	17	11	125	3	0	0	81	3	7	6,706	2,730	10,265	4	0	0	19,954

TABLE 29.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1994

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	130	0	0	2	7	0	0	2	4	15	0	0	0	160
SALINE	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	123	0	0	129
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SCOTT	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	34	0	49
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	38
STODDARD	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	344	0	348
STONE	8	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	43
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
TANEY	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24
TEXAS	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	10
VERNON	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16
WARREN	0	121	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	38	4	10	7	0	1	0	184
WASHINGTON	0	5	0	88	0	0	0	340	0	0	5	4	7	0	0	0	449
WAYNE	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	267	0	289
WEBSTER	2	0	288	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	294
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	3	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	40
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	832	3,289	1,514	0	0	0	5,636
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,625	2,966	3,038	3,945	8,289	4,698	4,705	2,524	1,562	4,549	8,116	6,393	13,242	2,372	2,327	1,043	71,394

TABLE 30.1

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	8
ALASKA	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
ARIZONA	6	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
ARKANSAS	8	0	12	3	1	0	1	11	0	0	3	9	0	9	57
CALIFORNIA	25	5	5	0	4	0	5	3	1	4	3	0	8	1	64
COLORADO	19	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	3	1	4	0	41
CONNECTICUT	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	10
DELAWARE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
D.C.	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
FLORIDA	8	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	4	3	2	29
GEORGIA	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	2	14
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
IDAHO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ILLINOIS	213	4	88	22	17	4	27	2	15	254	14	121	29	2	812
INDIANA	10	3	8	0	1	0	9	0	0	4	1	9	1	0	46
IOWA	22	6	7	0	30	0	2	0	17	85	292	3	9	0	473
KANSAS	48	43	14	0	26	0	1	13	25	22	13	2	18	0	225
KENTUCKY	8	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	22
LOUISIANA	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	4	18
MAINE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
MARYLAND	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6
MASSACHUSETTS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
MICHIGAN	14	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	28
MINNESOTA	13	0	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	4	0	30
MISSISSIPPI	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MONTANA	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
NEBRASKA	18	3	14	0	9	0	3	0	7	39	208	1	0	0	302
NEVADA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	10	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	22
NEW MEXICO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
NEW YORK	5	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
NORTH CAROLINA	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
NORTH DAKOTA	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
OHIO	10	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	22
OKLAHOMA	14	8	14	1	3	0	2	11	3	3	0	1	20	0	80
OREGON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	6
PENNSYLVANIA	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7
RHODE ISLAND	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4
TENNESSEE	18	1	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	1	37
TEXAS	34	1	18	0	4	0	1	0	8	6	1	2	7	0	82
UTAH	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	9	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	20
WASHINGTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WISCONSIN	4	0	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	6	4	2	0	26
WYOMING	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
OUT-OF-STATE	565	93	241	33	120	4	65	44	79	458	560	192	160	23	2,637
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	28	23	4	23	15	2	6	0	0	15	13	5	23	0	157
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	17	0	0	0	19
GRAND TOTAL	3,635	526	805	669	1,489	155	459	710	1,016	1,545	1,312	1,217	2,875	286	16,699

TABLE 30.2
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	4	0	0	0	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	24
ALASKA	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
ARIZONA	2	6	0	0	0	27	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	2	60
ARKANSAS	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	58	13	4	14	2	5	129
CALIFORNIA	7	41	3	1	0	25	1	2	6	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	6	1	13	0	2	5	127
COLORADO	6	15	0	3	0	25	0	5	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	5	9	0	7	0	102
CONNECTICUT	2	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	30
DELAWARE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
D.C	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
FLORIDA	1	37	4	1	10	25	3	1	11	0	0	6	0	0	30	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	137
GEORGIA	2	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	36
HAWAII	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
ILLINOIS	217	184	15	0	0	29	86	2	27	8	16	28	13	6	8	0	4	5	19	4	2	2	5	897
INDIANA	10	38	2	0	0	2	3	1	5	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	84
IOWA	11	13	0	0	0	1	14	1	8	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	9	2	4	7	0	2	3	91
KANSAS	7	25	3	28	0	1	1	8	17	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	45	5	14	6	3	33	1	214
KENTUCKY	13	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	62
LOUISIANA	1	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	24
MAINE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7
MARYLAND	2	56	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	69
MASSACHESETTS	1	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
MICHIGAN	4	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	53
MINNESOTA	2	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	48
MISSISSIPPI	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
MONTANA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
NEBRASKA	7	11	1	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	2	0	5	1	9	2	76
NEVADA	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	9
NEW JERSEY	1	55	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	64
NEW MEXICO	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	14
NEW YORK	5	93	3	0	0	15	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	135
NORTH CAROLINA	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	16
NORTH DAKOTA	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
OHIO	39	47	4	0	1	0	0	0	21	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	161
OKLAHOMA	8	17	2	3	0	1	0	12	8	0	0	5	0	0	41	0	5	5	13	8	22	23	10	191
OREGON	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	20
PENNSYLVANIA	2	31	1	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61
RHODE ISLAND	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
TENNESSEE	10	30	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	2	4	3	1	1	77
TEXAS	10	43	7	1	0	10	2	4	18	1	0	13	0	3	35	0	9	5	0	28	14	8	3	224
UTAH	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
VERMONT	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7

TABLE 30.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	ST. LOUIS	WASHINGTON	WEBSTER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUMBIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONTBONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARYVILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCKHURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WESTMINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	17
WASHINGTON	0	17	0	0	0	6	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	37
WEST VIRGINIA	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8
WISCONSIN	20	29	1	0	1	1	1	0	21	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	101
WYOMING	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
OUT-OF-STATE	403	1,008	0	38	0	187	119	49	292	11	21	73	17	13	174	0	111	111	78	132	67	102	59	3,065
U.S. TERRITORIES	14	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	10	0	2	1	4	40	2	13	5	0	1	11	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1	2	1	2	122
UNKNOWN	21	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	7	31	1	0	0	0	163
GRAND TOTAL	982	1,257	201	116	206	617	281	431	394	110	100	407	180	116	409	0	373	346	556	191	165	330	166	7,934

TABLE 31.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	4
ARIZONA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
ARKANSAS	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	17	0	27
CALIFORNIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	5
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	24	24	17	2	2	1	77
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
KANSAS	3	0	0	0	3	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
OKLAHOMA	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3
TEXAS	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 31.1 (CONTINUED)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OUT-OF-STATE	24	2	8	3	3	7	18	6	5	1	34	29	23	7	22	4	236
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	3	0	1	1	2	3	43	0	1	0	0	15	6	0	0	1	76
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GRAND TOTAL	246	436	491	931	1,085	438	607	453	304	997	750	700	826	504	501	208	9,477

TABLE 32.1

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	9	2	6	3	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	8	2	2	39
ALASKA	7	1	4	0	8	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	6	0	32
ARIZONA	16	3	5	6	7	0	0	3	1	0	6	2	0	0	49
ARKANSAS	37	1	48	9	6	0	3	42	1	0	4	22	0	36	209
CALIFORNIA	134	23	12	22	16	0	14	4	35	13	9	15	37	7	341
COLORADO	73	7	13	6	6	0	4	3	6	23	6	5	18	0	170
CONNECTICUT	18	2	3	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	37
DELAWARE	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
D.C.	4	10	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	19
FLORIDA	44	9	9	9	16	0	7	1	15	5	3	19	21	2	160
GEORGIA	19	3	4	7	3	0	3	1	2	2	3	5	12	3	67
HAWAII	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	5	0	18
IDAHO	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	9
ILLINOIS	745	29	405	268	88	35	121	22	43	955	75	553	142	3	3,484
INDIANA	51	35	48	11	12	0	21	0	3	15	8	23	10	1	238
IOWA	78	20	18	8	95	0	3	3	77	348	1,254	25	63	0	1,992
KANSAS	166	642	58	8	138	0	16	108	171	73	71	10	144	1	1,606
KENTUCKY	19	1	29	7	1	0	2	0	2	4	1	17	4	0	87
LOUISIANA	9	5	14	2	3	0	3	2	1	1	3	10	7	8	68
MAINE	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	8
MARYLAND	20	1	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	1	5	0	40
MASSACHUSETTS	26	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	3	1	2	2	0	42
MICHIGAN	48	9	12	11	11	0	25	1	1	16	6	12	11	0	163
MINNESOTA	37	0	11	7	8	0	1	10	1	14	8	4	22	0	123
MISSISSIPPI	9	3	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	29
MONTANA	4	1	3	1	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	4	0	26
NEBRASKA	55	14	38	5	34	0	23	0	31	131	510	6	0	0	847
NEVADA	13	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	1	28
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	13
NEW JERSEY	26	6	3	4	10	0	3	0	0	5	7	3	5	0	72
NEW MEXICO	15	2	2	0	1	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	11	0	45
NEW YORK	49	3	12	8	14	0	6	1	1	5	3	8	15	0	125
NORTH CAROLINA	12	2	9	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	32
NORTH DAKOTA	6	3	4	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	21
OHIO	37	7	14	11	7	0	4	1	3	3	8	16	9	0	120
OKLAHOMA	48	26	52	10	14	0	14	151	11	8	4	7	81	0	426
OREGON	8	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	5	0	22
PENNSYLVANIA	24	2	10	5	3	0	5	0	5	5	2	1	4	0	66
RHODE ISLAND	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	8
SOUTH CAROLINA	5	2	3	0	4	0	3	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	24
SOUTH DAKOTA	12	1	2	2	3	0	1	0	2	6	5	4	2	0	40
TENNESSEE	63	8	16	13	1	0	5	1	1	5	0	39	10	1	163
TEXAS	143	17	48	19	17	0	12	6	17	11	9	12	50	0	361
UTAH	7	2	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	22
VERMONT	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	7

TABLE 32.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	39	1	11	5	7	0	4	0	0	8	11	5	7	0	98
WASHINGTON	13	7	3	8	3	0	3	0	1	2	3	3	5	0	51
WEST VIRGINIA	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	9
WISCONSIN	25	3	12	6	6	0	2	3	4	19	12	8	12	0	112
WYOMING	6	2	4	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	2	3	0	24
OUT-OF-STATE	2,204	924	959	503	575	35	319	382	441	1,707	2,052	873	946	65	11,985
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	45	0	51
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	374	198	86	207	226	22	45	19	6	179	116	262	254	1	1,995
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	30	3	3	34	3	0	0	83
GRAND TOTAL	16,439	5,319	4,438	12,736	9,350	1,757	3,149	5,334	5,075	6,068	5,168	7,140	15,577	1,016	98,566

TABLE 32.2

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	ST. LOUIS	WASHINGTON	WEBSTER	AVILA	CENMETH	COLUMBIA	CULSTOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONTBONNE	HANNLAGRAN	LINDWOOD	MARYVILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCKHURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPHENS	WESTMINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	2	44	0	0	0	179	0	0	6	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	1	0	2	250
ALASKA	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	14
ARIZONA	7	26	0	0	5	92	1	1	11	1	0	2	4	0	11	0	0	3	1	23	1	2	5	203
ARKANSAS	17	36	6	0	7	0	0	24	22	1	0	3	0	4	4	0	10	287	33	10	48	7	24	560
CALIFORNIA	41	161	32	3	1	216	2	7	32	0	1	10	0	1	18	0	6	19	6	69	4	6	19	695
COLORADO	15	50	4	3	2	457	5	8	26	1	0	5	2	2	4	0	14	9	20	30	1	26	9	708
CONNECTICUT	3	72	5	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	0	4	108
DELAWARE	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
D.C	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
FLORIDA	18	150	48	1	30	466	13	2	33	1	0	42	1	1	60	0	0	10	10	26	0	3	6	939
GEORGIA	9	78	13	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	4	0	0	19	2	1	1	155
HAWAII	0	53	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	61
IDAHO	1	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	2	26
ILLINOIS	1,010	593	223	3	8	399	367	11	79	116	82	101	175	38	26	0	17	17	96	37	10	12	30	4,460
INDIANA	29	133	14	0	2	3	11	2	44	2	1	5	0	2	9	0	0	5	10	16	1	5	7	330
IOWA	41	62	2	1	2	8	64	3	30	0	15	1	2	1	14	0	17	15	10	20	0	13	10	372
KANSAS	36	88	91	283	3	5	2	20	48	0	1	7	4	1	20	0	359	37	62	21	18	124	13	1,279
KENTUCKY	39	73	12	0	1	0	0	2	9	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	3	1	17	1	1	4	209
LOUISIANA	5	38	4	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	1	1	0	0	11	0	0	4	1	8	1	0	2	90
MAINE	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	23
MARYLAND	6	204	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	5	1	5	1	256
MASSACHESETTS	5	146	3	1	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	194
MICHIGAN	19	52	13	0	0	2	0	2	48	0	1	10	1	0	8	0	1	6	7	12	0	2	2	205
MINNESOTA	8	92	10	0	0	1	0	1	30	0	2	7	0	0	4	0	2	9	2	12	0	1	2	191
MISSISSIPPI	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	4	0	1	3	56
MONTANA	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	28
NEBRASKA	34	65	6	2	0	0	1	8	26	1	0	3	2	0	3	0	69	6	4	14	5	21	5	309
NEVADA	1	5	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	28
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	5	28
NEW JERSEY	8	218	1	0	0	0	3	0	19	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	6	1	1	1	274
NEW MEXICO	4	19	0	0	1	2	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	10	3	1	0	65
NEW YORK	13	371	11	0	0	481	1	0	46	0	0	9	1	1	7	0	0	1	4	10	1	1	1	972
NORTH CAROLINA	5	27	4	1	0	0	0	2	12	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	10	0	1	4	78
NORTH DAKOTA	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	17
OHIO	138	195	9	0	3	0	0	0	82	5	2	7	2	0	3	0	3	3	4	34	1	3	5	637
OKLAHOMA	20	54	7	7	4	4	0	38	27	0	0	21	0	0	89	0	26	26	53	24	73	61	35	589
OREGON	1	32	1	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	11	10	1	1	2	85
PENNSYLVANIA	10	147	6	0	0	0	0	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	1	16	1	1	3	259
RHODE ISLAND	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	26
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	4	3	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	3	0	1	1	31
TENNESSEE	46	129	15	0	9	1	1	1	9	1	1	5	1	1	3	0	1	4	4	19	10	4	3	314
TEXAS	42	174	28	1	0	59	2	15	47	2	1	40	1	5	86	0	12	18	63	84	51	25	11	809
UTAH	2	7	0	0	0	139	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	164
VERMONT	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10

TABLE 32.2 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	5	40	4	0	0	3	1	0	25	1	1	3	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	13	2	4	2	117
WASHINGTON	8	56	2	0	0	55	0	1	14	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	6	4	21	1	1	3	186
WEST VIRGINIA	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	29
WISCONSIN	67	94	8	0	1	4	2	0	58	0	1	15	1	1	1	0	2	3	5	8	0	0	7	345
WYOMING	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	4	0	0	0	23
OUT-OF-STATE	1,731	3,960	0	306	0	2,583	489	162	985	138	119	329	199	62	430	0	225	517	442	653	243	341	244	14,158
U.S. TERRITORIES	40	26	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	144	0	45	39	25	107	7	37	38	22	4	43	167	73	16	0	5	22	25	2	11	9	4	989
UNKNOWN	3,708	1,427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	5	0	9	0	0	14	338	2	0	0	0	9,388
GRAND TOTAL	9,177	6,170	3,230	1,165	1,131	6,337	1,057	3,045	1,541	1,157	894	2,457	2,859	1,913	1,297	0	1,936	1,541	2,786	962	667	1,735	819	53,876

TABLE 33.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	6
ALASKA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	6
ARIZONA	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0	12
ARKANSAS	14	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	5	0	64	0	100
CALIFORNIA	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	8	19	0	0	0	40
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	9
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
D.C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	7
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	4	10	0	0	1	23
GEORGIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	9
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
IDAHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
ILLINOIS	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	8	4	2	219	236	213	2	4	1	695
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	4	12	0	2	0	26
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	5	0	0	4	17
KANSAS	7	0	1	0	51	51	195	0	0	0	4	1	10	0	0	1	321
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	1	0	12
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	7
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
MARYLAND	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	3	5	0	0	0	17
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	6
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	1	0	18
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	1	0	1	11
NEVADA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
NEW JERSEY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	2	0	1	0	13
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	4
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0	17
NORTH CAROLINA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	5
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
OHIO	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	7	0	0	0	18
OKLAHOMA	29	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	41
OREGON	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	7
PENNSYLVANIA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	9
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
TENNESSEE	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	7	5	4	1	0	0	23
TEXAS	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	8	10	2	0	0	40
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 33.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1994

STATE	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARK TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	6	0	0	0	15
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
WEST VIRGINIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	10
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
OUT-OF-STATE	65	5	28	5	51	52	196	17	22	2	341	325	379	11	76	9	1,942
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	12	0	28	1	13	5	122	0	14	0	31	78	94	0	2	3	403
UNKNOWN	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	16
GRAND TOTAL	1,702	2,971	3,095	3,962	8,353	4,755	5,023	2,543	1,598	4,551	8,490	6,796	13,716	2,384	2,405	1,138	73,482

TABLE 34.1

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1994

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,700	35	22	1,757	97%	2%	1%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,903	382	49	5,334	92%	7%	1%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,623	441	11	5,075	91%	9%	0%	100%
Subtotal	11,226	858	82	12,166	92%	7%	1%	100%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,546	575	229	9,350	91%	6%	2%	100%
NORTHWEST	2,966	2,052	150	5,168	57%	40%	3%	100%
SOUTHEAST	6,000	873	267	7,140	84%	12%	4%	100%
SOUTHWEST	14,332	946	299	15,577	92%	6%	2%	100%
WEST PLAINS	950	65	1	1,016	94%	6%	0%	100%
Subtotal	32,794	4,511	946	38,251	86%	12%	2%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	4,179	1,707	182	6,068	69%	28%	3%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,783	319	47	3,149	88%	10%	1%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	13,861	2,204	374	16,439	84%	13%	2%	100%
UMKC	4,197	924	198	5,319	79%	17%	4%	100%
UMR	3,393	959	86	4,438	76%	22%	2%	100%
UMSL	12,019	503	214	12,736	94%	4%	2%	100%
Subtotal	33,470	4,590	872	38,932	86%	12%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	84,452	11,985	2,129	98,566	86%	12%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,625	65	12	1,702	95%	4%	1%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	2,966	5	0	2,971	100%	0%	0%	100%
OZARKS TECH	3,038	28	29	3,095				
JEFFERSON	3,945	5	12	3,962	100%	0%	0%	100%
LONGVIEW	8,289	51	13	8,353	99%	1%	0%	100%
MAPLE WOODS	4,698	52	5	4,755	99%	1%	0%	100%
PENN VALLEY	4,705	196	122	5,023	94%	4%	2%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,524	17	2	2,543	99%	1%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	1,562	22	14	1,598	98%	1%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	4,549	2	0	4,551	100%	0%	0%	100%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	8,116	341	33	8,490	96%	4%	0%	100%
FOREST PARK	6,393	325	78	6,796	94%	5%	1%	100%
MERAMEC	13,242	379	95	13,716	97%	3%	1%	100%
STATE FAIR	2,372	11	1	2,384	99%	0%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,327	76	2	2,405	97%	3%	0%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,126	9	3	1,138	99%	1%	0%	100%
Subtotal	71,477	1,584	421	73,482	97%	2%	1%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	155,929	13,569	2,550	172,048	91%	8%	1%	100%

TABLE 34.2

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1994

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	3,474	1,731	3,972	9,177	38%	19%	43%	100%
WASHINGTON	757	3,960	1,453	6,170	12%	64%	24%	100%
WEBSTER	2,592	593	45	3,230	80%	18%	1%	100%
Subtotal	6,823	6,284	5,470	18,577	37%	34%	29%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	820	306	39	1,165	70%	26%	3%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,024	82	25	1,131	91%	7%	2%	100%
COLUMBIA	3,579	2,583	175	6,337	56%	41%	3%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	561	489	7	1,057	53%	46%	1%	100%
DRURY	2,846	162	37	3,045	93%	5%	1%	100%
EVANGEL	518	985	38	1,541	34%	64%	2%	100%
FONTBONNE	997	138	22	1,157	86%	12%	2%	100%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	755	119	20	894	84%	13%	2%	100%
LINDENWOOD	2,084	329	44	2,457	85%	13%	2%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,489	199	171	2,859	87%	7%	6%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1,778	62	73	1,913	93%	3%	4%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	728	430	139	1,297	56%	33%	11%	100%
PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	1,373	558	5	1,936	71%	29%	0%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	988	517	36	1,541	64%	34%	2%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,981	442	363	2,786	71%	16%	13%	100%
STEPHENS	305	653	4	962	32%	68%	0%	100%
WESTMINSTER	413	243	11	667	62%	36%	2%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,385	341	9	1,735	80%	20%	1%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	571	244	4	819	70%	30%	0%	100%
Subtotal	25,195	8,882	1,222	35,299	72%	26%	2%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	43	288	23	354	12%	81%	6%	100%
KEMPER	103	142	10	255	40%	56%	4%	100%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	464	7	445	916	51%	1%	49%	100%
WENTWORTH	724	34	12	770	94%	4%	2%	100%
Subtotal	1,334	471	490	2,295	58%	21%	21%	100%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	33,352	15,637	7,182	56,171	59%	28%	13%	100%
STATE TOTAL	189,281	29,206	9,732	228,219	83%	13%	4%	100%

+ Other student category includes: students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin

N/A: Form not received from institution

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

SOURCE: DHE071

TABLE 35.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL											NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	7%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%	5%	3%	5%	3%	19	88	81	87	91	91	79	91	54	92	57
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	5%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	262	204	253	312	354	452	457	425	442	436	401
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	8%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	311	307	270	298	306	323	378	423	443	469	449
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	7%	592	599	604	697	751	866	914	939	939	997	907
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																						
CENTRAL	5%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	460	456	539	539	598	671	766	825	844	833	801
NORTHWEST	45%	46%	46%	47%	45%	48%	46%	46%	44%	42%	42%	1,861	1,938	1,950	2,056	2,107	2,331	2,410	2,449	2,333	2,173	2,168
SOUTHEAST	8%	11%	10%	10%	9%	9%	10%	13%	14%	16%	16%	645	904	840	758	730	728	795	1,012	1,081	1,147	1,137
SOUTHWEST	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	8%	654	720	761	771	836	915	1,010	1,105	1,232	1,229	1,245
WEST PLAINS	4%	7%	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	7%	7%	9%	6%	23	40	40	33	31	30	49	66	65	87	66
Subtotal	10%	12%	12%	12%	11%	12%	12%	13%	13%	14%	14%	3,643	4,058	4,130	4,157	4,302	4,675	5,030	5,457	5,555	5,469	5,417
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																						
NORTHEAST	32%	34%	31%	29%	28%	29%	30%	29%	32%	32%	31%	1,938	2,017	1,897	1,690	1,607	1,731	1,666	1,680	1,834	1,908	1,886
1890 LAND-GRANT																						
LINCOLN	27%	21%	14%	14%	15%	13%	12%	11%	12%	12%	12%	629	626	332	317	359	366	392	425	427	398	366
1862 LAND-GRANT																						
UMC	11%	9%	9%	10%	11%	13%	14%	15%	15%	15%	16%	2,145	1,593	1,566	1,719	1,996	2,389	2,671	2,744	2,651	2,494	2,578
UMKC	12%	15%	16%	18%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	20%	21%	883	1,049	1,131	1,237	1,296	1,266	1,238	1,169	1,132	1,075	1,122
UMR	21%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	17%	19%	20%	22%	24%	1,335	815	762	701	693	706	734	825	901	970	1,045
UMSL	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	4%	4%	6%	418	316	298	438	492	632	645	638	501	531	710
Subtotal	11%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	13%	13%	13%	13%	14%	4,781	3,773	3,757	4,095	4,477	4,993	5,288	5,376	5,185	5,070	5,455
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	13%	13%	13%	14%	14%	11,583	11,073	10,720	10,956	11,496	12,631	13,290	13,877	13,940	13,842	14,031
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																						
CROWDER	4%	2%	3%	3%	5%	4%	7%	4%	6%	4%	5%	49	22	36	43	74	66	105	59	113	76	77
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	3	4	2	8	7	9	8	4	4	5
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	1%	2%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	12	26	56
JEFFERSON	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	7	24	15	6	12	18	7	5	6	5	6
LONGVIEW	1%	0%	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	56	17	41	30	32	46	40	79	76	73	64
MAPLE WOODS	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	37	22	45	35	56	34	76	72	59	58	57
PENN VALLEY	8%	7%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	6%	5%	6%	6%	402	320	189	237	217	214	353	343	301	323	318
PIONEER	5%	0%	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	2	29	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
MINERAL AREA	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	5	7	8	5	3	22	13	7	10	11	17
MOBERLY	3%	1%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	1%	1%	2%	27	8	26	23	25	28	37	32	23	22	36
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	--	--	0	1	3	4	4	3	5	2
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1%	2%	5%	5%	5%	9%	5%	5%	5%	5%	4%	150	191	475	477	510	563	520	517	470	437	373
FOREST PARK	3%	3%	6%	6%	7%	3%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	266	192	330	370	403	444	472	425	455	415	403
MERAMEC	0%	1%	3%	3%	3%	20%	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	44	138	340	354	381	450	494	530	559	514	474
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	7	4	6	4	9	3	2	3	8	11
THREE RIVERS	1%	3%	2%	3%	3%	6%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	17	39	30	41	54	52	59	66	63	98	78
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	2%	2%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	6	17	19	1	2	1	4	2	1	5	12
Subtotal	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	1,097	1,009	1,591	1,630	1,782	1,957	2,196	2,161	2,158	2,080	1,989
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	12,680	12,082	12,311	12,586	13,278	14,588	15,486	16,038	16,098	15,922	16,020

TABLE 35 2

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1994

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL											NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1981	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																						
SAINT LOUIS	27%	31%	32%	20%	N/A	N/A	4%	41%	44%	35%	36%	1,533	1,500	1,492	1,817	N/A	N/A	373	2,400	2,912	1,828	1,915
WASHINGTON	50%	52%	54%	66%	61%	64%	64%	66%	84%	84%	84%	3,385	3,317	3,367	3,528	3,979	4,105	4,162	4,071	3,949	4,004	3,986
WEBSTER	17%	17%	17%	N/A	16%	18%	18%	17%	17%	19%	20%	186	253	279	N/A	405	485	523	524	535	560	638
Subtotal	38%	40%	41%	37%	49%	50%	28%	47%	51%	49%	49%	5,104	5,070	5,138	5,345	4,384	4,590	5,058	6,995	7,396	6,392	6,539
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
AVILA	72%	35%	34%	36%	36%	35%	34%	24%	32%	32%	30%	706	395	349	356	424	390	364	262	366	364	345
CARDINAL NEWMAN	76%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	71	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
CENTRAL METHODIST	12%	11%	10%	11%	12%	10%	6%	7%	11%	11%	9%	81	70	62	71	84	78	54	69	112	118	107
COLUMBIA	54%	23%	50%	47%	51%	48%	48%	49%	48%	45%	44%	1,200	149	1,484	1,544	1,635	1,753	2,011	2,398	2,662	2,710	2,758
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	52%	62%	55%	53%	54%	51%	48%	49%	47%	47%	343	382	523	513	551	577	572	565	556	524	496
DRURY	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	7%	6%	7%	7%	136	119	113	131	142	156	167	202	201	208	199
EVANGEL	77%	73%	75%	70%	72%	71%	72%	N/A	64%	N/A	66%	1,408	1,184	1,227	1,117	1,121	1,087	1,106	N/A	902	N/A	1,023
FONTBONNE	12%	11%	11%	12%	11%	9%	11%	12%	11%	14%	14%	103	90	84	100	84	69	92	102	163	166	160
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	9%	12%	11%	10%	12%	9%	16%	16%	16%	13%	14%	39	82	76	76	91	78	157	124	131	110	123
LINDENWOOD	N/A	5%	5%	6%	9%	12%	11%	10%	14%	11%	15%	N/A	22	63	61	99	162	189	191	310	267	372
MARYVILLE	7%	8%	11%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	12%	10%	13%	111	165	238	211	214	234	271	297	160	288	366
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	11%	10%	12%	9%	8%	7%	6%	7%	7%	7%	25	43	64	106	79	81	69	67	95	117	135
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	29%	28%	19%	29%	26%	28%	35%	38%	30%	39%	130	162	216	244	344	307	297	363	459	289	474
PARK	N/A	88%	36%	4%	77%	49%	89%	28%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,015	161	168	3,255	49	4,849	220	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	25%	26%	28%	29%	30%	31%	32%	31%	31%	28%	29%	626	561	643	580	572	665	670	660	597	526	563
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	33%	38%	31%	31%	31%	31%	31%	32%	33%	35%	349	385	474	382	403	441	475	481	480	479	539
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	37%	46%	42%	38%	N/A	23%	18%	18%	18%	19%	455	643	911	758	693	2,889	578	498	505	473	467
STEPHENS	77%	74%	72%	77%	76%	73%	72%	71%	70%	70%	68%	974	715	776	866	906	852	855	788	724	656	655
TARKIO	N/A	37%	20%	26%	23%	28%	29%	--	--	--	-	N/A	253	354	430	465	400	310	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	46%	45%	44%	42%	46%	47%	51%	48%	48%	43%	38%	320	276	272	283	319	346	403	359	352	299	254
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	11%	12%	16%	12%	15%	15%	15%	16%	19%	20%	248	212	237	235	237	287	296	299	306	342	350
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	48%	47%	51%	50%	47%	48%	43%	38%	32%	30%	462	337	346	357	377	350	367	320	317	265	248
Subtotal	35%	37%	31%	27%	36%	36%	37%	26%	28%	25%	28%	7,787	9,260	8,673	8,589	12,095	11,251	14,152	8,265	9,598	8,201	9,634
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																						
COTTEY	N/A	92%	95%	N/A	92%	91%	89%	90%	90%	89%	88%	N/A	314	322	N/A	322	303	309	324	370	330	311
KEMPER	79%	66%	60%	56%	57%	70%	56%	57%	59%	59%	60%	96	91	102	93	108	159	106	100	121	140	152
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
ST MARY'S	0%	0%	0%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	1	0	0	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST PAUL'S	34%	25%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	46	16	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	34%	20%	13%	28%	27%	28%	20%	18%	N/A	53%	6%	79	56	39	87	98	87	66	57	N/A	93	46
Subtotal	20%	36%	34%	25%	58%	63%	55%	56%	79%	72%	28%	222	477	463	182	528	549	481	481	491	563	516
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	35%	38%	34%	30%	39%	39%	35%	33%	35%	33%	33%	13,113	14,807	14,274	14,116	17,007	16,390	19,691	15,741	17,485	15,156	16,689
STATE TOTAL	14%	15%	14%	13%	15%	14%	15%	14%	14%	14%	15%	25,793	26,889	26,585	26,702	30,285	30,978	35,177	31,779	33,583	31,078	32,709

NOTE Unknowns are not included

N/A Data not available

*Figures for Fall 1993 are for day division only

-- St Charles opened in 1987 Ozarks Tech opened in 1991 Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St Mary's closed in 1988, St Paul's closed in 1986 and Northwest Missouri Community College became an independent two-year institution in 1994

SOURCE DHE07-1, Geographic Origin

Resources

TABLE 36 1

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1994

	FACULTY 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO CONTRACT	EXEC / ADMIN / MANAGERIAL	PROF NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH / PARAPROF	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	44	0	0	18	26	43	3	2	8	144
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	183	0	7	27	48	57	23	11	50	406
MISSOURI WESTERN	158	0	3	20	72	52	11	13	36	365
Subtotal	385	0	10	65	146	152	37	26	94	915
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	410	0	33	37	144	187	103	77	137	1,128
NORTHWEST	224	0	4	29	99	107	20	50	74	607
SOUTHEAST	368	2	7	49	148	176	24	68	81	923
SOUTHWEST	617	2	52	56	324	294	58	56	171	1,630
WEST PLAINS	19	0	1	4	14	14	0	0	5	57
Subtotal	1,638	4	97	175	729	778	205	251	468	4,345
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	330	4	0	34	117	105	31	30	74	725
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	98	0	46	41	55	78	48	12	53	431
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	724	38	1,577	393	1,790	1,668	882	402	912	8,386
UMKC	335	34	330	151	250	331	134	87	206	1,858
UMR	285	13	60	71	89	203	58	64	82	925
UMSL	393	11	102	115	164	209	48	42	93	1,177
Subtotal	1,737	96	2,069	730	2,293	2,411	1,122	595	1,293	12,346
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,188	104	2,222	1,045	3,340	3,524	1,443	914	1,982	18,762
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	37	0	15	5	15	19	1	5	8	105
EAST CENTRAL	53	0	4	4	29	28	16	5	11	150
OZARKS TECH	67	1	21	4	36	39	5	0	10	183
JEFFERSON	82	0	4	7	34	42	14	2	31	216
LONGVIEW	111	0	6	8	29	35	26	1	25	241
MAPLE WOODS	59	0	5	5	18	19	17	0	14	137
PENN VALLEY	93	0	17	10	25	36	36	1	25	243
MINERAL AREA	47	0	4	6	16	31	2	0	16	122
MOBERLY	35	0	4	5	28	22	0	0	12	106
ST CHARLES	58	0	2	30	24	26	15	0	28	183
FLORISSANT VALLEY	128	0	0	7	42	82	29	19	38	345
FOREST PARK	121	0	0	7	46	73	20	15	38	320
MERAMEC	182	0	0	9	68	86	18	15	44	422
STATE FAIR	53	0	13	11	20	34	5	0	9	145
THREE RIVERS	0	53	0	5	27	26	6	1	12	130
NORTH CENTRAL	20	0	4	4	5	9	8	0	4	54
Subtotal	1,146	54	99	127	462	607	218	64	325	3,102
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,334	158	2,321	1,172	3,802	4,131	1,661	978	2,307	21,864

TABLE 36.2

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1994

	FACULTY 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO CONTRACT	EXEC / ADMIN / MANAGERIAL	PROF NON-FACULTY	SECRETARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH / PARAPROF	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS**	0	0	988	230	612	798	158	122	197	3,105
WASHINGTON	555	24	1,277	939	815	1,604	1,493	195	386	7,288
WEBSTER	110	2	13	22	114	184	42	4	6	497
Subtotal	665	26	2,278	1,191	1,541	2,586	1,693	321	589	10,890
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	53	0	0	18	32	27	3	2	9	144
CENTRAL METHODIST	55	18	0	29	7	24	5	1	18	157
COLUMBIA	47	0	0	9	66	79	3	1	32	237
CULVER-STOCKTON	55	0	0	20	18	24	1	8	39	165
DRURY	90	1	10	6	39	51	6	7	34	244
EVANGEL	83	0	0	15	24	57	6	11	46	242
FONTBONNE	42	0	0	27	16	17	3	2	6	113
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	37	0	1	4	10	15	3	0	11	81
LINDENWOOD	46	0	56	16	0	39	1	0	25	183
MARYVILLE	86	1	0	36	20	53	6	4	34	240
MISSOURI BAPTIST	20	0	15	4	14	23	0	1	11	88
MISSOURI VALLEY	39	0	20	7	6	3	18	0	13	106
PARK	38	0	12	19	21	72	6	9	18	195
ROCKHURST	94	0	6	11	72	49	9	7	48	296
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	79	0	0	8	23	25	5	53	24	217
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	77	0	16	12	50	69	3	8	39	274
STEPHENS	61	0	1	18	34	32	2	9	59	216
WESTMINSTER	50	0	0	15	21	26	2	9	17	140
WILLIAM JEWELL	81	0	2	25	55	48	3	14	62	290
WILLIAM WOODS	46	0	0	9	36	25	2	2	32	152
Subtotal	1,179	20	139	308	564	758	87	148	577	3,780
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	33	0	0	14	12	20	7	6	35	127
KEMPER	20	2	0	8	18	12	14	3	15	92
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	22	0	14	20	2	9	0	0	1	68
WENTWORTH	1	0	0	15	7	14	11	3	19	70
Subtotal	76	2	14	57	39	55	32	12	70	357
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,920	48	2,431	1,556	2,144	3,399	1,812	481	1,236	15,027
STATE TOTAL	7,254	206	4,752	2,728	5,946	7,530	3,473	1,459	3,543	36,891

N/A Form not received by or from institution

*University employees. Does not include hospital employees

SOURCE: IPEDS Fall Staff form

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 37.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 AND FALL 1988-FALL 1994

	FALL 1981	TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	%CHANGE 81-94 FACULTY	%CHANGE 93-94 FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	29	37	39	39	37	37	40	44	52%	10%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	170	190	196	198	189	172	190	23%	10%
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	151	150	155	160	162	163	161	4%	-1%
Subtotal	338	358	379	390	395	388	375	395	17%	5%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	471	418	435	451	447	44[illegible]	454	443	-6%	-2%
NORTHWEST	245	231	237	236	245	233	233	228	-7%	-2%
SOUTHEAST	409	414	408	425	407	399	390	377	-8%	-3%
SOUTHWEST	534	653	678	679	668	661	685	671	26%	-2%
WEST PLAINS	8	N/A	15	20	18	19	18	20	150%	11%
Subtotal	1,667	1,716	1,773	1,811	1,785	1,756	1,780	1,739	4%	-2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	252	307	312	329	337	337	328	334	33%	2%
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	140	134	130	134	145	143	136	144	3%	6%
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	2,097	2,083	2,121	2,090	2,141	2,108	2,188	2,339	12%	7%
UMKC	597	621	654	645	650	637	680	699	17%	3%
UMR	390	367	385	387	384	342	356	358	-8%	1%
UMSL	406	420	440	465	496	460	477	506	25%	6%
Subtotal	3,490	3,491	3,600	3,587	3,671	3,547	3,701	3,902	12%	5%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	5,887	6,006	6,194	6,251	6,333	6,171	6,320	6,514	11%	3%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	41	71	63	68	63	61	60	52	27%	-13%
EAST CENTRAL	50	51	54	73	56	58	61	57	14%	-7%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	77	75	89	--	19%
JEFFERSON	82	105	93	102	102	105	90	86	5%	-4%
LONGVIEW	62	73	78	106	109	107	111	117	89%	5%
MAPLE WOODS	40	45	46	56	58	61	65	64	60%	-2%
PENN VALLEY	109	101	92	110	106	100	109	110	1%	1%
PIONEER	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	56	52	47	58	49	60	51	2%	-15%
MOBERLY	31	30	33	32	32	34	38	39	26%	3%
ST. CHARLES	--	37	40	168	49	55	60	60	--	0%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	165	152	151	147	144	135	139	128	-22%	-8%
FOREST PARK	145	133	133	131	125	121	128	121	-17%	-5%
MERAMEC	185	182	183	182	180	174	186	182	-2%	-2%
STATE FAIR	52	54	67	53	68	48	66	66	27%	0%
THREE RIVERS	50	54	51	52	[illegible]	53	53	53	6%	0%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	27	33	19	22	22	2	24	-11%	14%
Subtotal	1,107	1,171	1,169	1,346	1,222	1,260	1,322	1,299	17%	-2%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	6,994	7,177	7,363	7,597	7,555	7,431	7,642	7,813	12%	2%

-- St Charles opened in 1987 Ozarks Tech opened in 1991 Pioneer closed in 1987

Source Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) and IPEDS Fall Staff forms

TABLE 38.1
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY RANK, FALL 1994

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1993
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	$47,135	$41,767	$33,546	$28,175	0	0	$37,038	21.9%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$49,363	$40,912	$35,412	$30,279	0	0	$39,436	1.0%
MISSOURI WESTERN	$50,539	$41,803	$34,796	$28,739	0	0	$40,630	5.3%
Subtotal	$49,557	$41,342	$35,005	$29,390	0	0	$39,652	4.5%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	$52,228	$44,485	$38,097	$27,882	$7,278	0	$43,461	3.2%
NORTHWEST	$54,203	$41,463	$35,442	$27,206	$23,324	0	$39,167	3.4%
SOUTHEAST	$52,566	$44,490	$37,040	$30,841	0	0	$43,833	5.2%
SOUTHWEST	$52,724	$43,667	$37,255	$25,923	$23,301	$32,250	$42,603	4.9%
Subtotal	$52,684	$43,789	$37,116	$27,756	$22,100	$32,250	$42,613	4.3%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	$52,276	$42,335	$35,108	$29,808	0	0	$40,083	4.0%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	$40,171	$33,161	$29,577	$25,345	0	0	$31,618	2.5%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	$64,582	$48,262	$42,597	$33,921	0	0	$52,406	6.7%
UMKC	$60,869	$46,064	$39,648	$25,209	0	0	$49,264	3.1%
UMR	$70,179	$53,837	$46,705	$32,289	0	0	$58,111	5.0%
UMSL	$59,275	$46,481	$40,823	$38,925	0	0	$47,138	1.0%
Subtotal	$64,181	$48,237	$42,309	$32,889	0	0	$51,667	4.5%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE	$57,055	$45,151	$38,155	$28,833	$22,100	$32,250	$45,199	4.7%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	$25,082	$25,082	1.5%
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$33,413	$33,413	15.4%
OZARKS TECH	0	0	0	$30,852	0	0	$30,852	8.3%
JEFFERSON	$41,507	$34,887	$30,810	$28,834	0	0	$36,770	-0.3%
LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	$37,950	$37,950	3.6%
MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	$41,903	$41,903	4.0%
PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	$38,591	$38,591	1.8%
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	$32,574	0	0	$32,574	9.2%
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	$28,912	$28,912	6.9%
ST. CHARLES	$39,801	$36,562	$31,223	$26,029	0	0	$32,538	5.7%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$52,171	$46,381	$38,572	$33,083	0	0	$47,472	1.9%
FOREST PARK	$52,170	$45,280	$37,981	$33,473	0	0	$44,390	2.6%
MERAMEC	$52,311	$45,059	$37,937	$33,035	0	0	$45,274	2.5%
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	$30,971	$16,053	0	$30,293	3.6%
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	$27,844	$27,844	2.7%
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$30,635	$30,635	2.7%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE	$49,610	$43,564	$36,171	$31,167	$16,053	$34,686	$38,548	3.9%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$55,963	$44,953	$37,986	$29,723	$21,812	$34,673	$43,794	4.8%

TABLE 38.2
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1994

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1993
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	$69,565	$47,091	$41,277	$29,435	0	0	$52,055	2.5%
WASHINGTON	$77,207	$52,522	$46,743	$33,375	$31,764	0	$60,392	4.1%
WEBSTER	$53,448	$41,692	$33,228	$27,000	$23,500	0	$40,836	5.0%
Subtotal	$72,856	$49,398	$42,559	$29,765	$31,247	0	$55,358	3.5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	$39,430	$37,354	$30,679	$28,700	0	0	$33,389	3.8%
CENTRAL METHODIST	$41,217	$32,675	$25,622	$22,700	0	0	$31,040	-1.3%
COLUMBIA	$40,031	$32,505	$30,547	$27,400	0	0	$33,139	11.9%
CULVER-STOCKTON	$40,621	$35,900	$34,429	$21,020	0	0	$35,219	6.1%
DRURY	$46,398	$40,913	$33,994	0	$25,068	0	$38,537	3.7%
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$41,486	$35,218	$29,199	$27,757	0	0	$33,165	8.7%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$31,074	$27,980	$24,637	$22,875	0	0	$25,955	0.7%
LINDENWOOD	$41,964	$36,906	$32,583	0	0	0	$35,514	2.6%
MARYVILLE	$47,902	$37,014	$32,663	$29,604	0	0	$38,384	7.4%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	$27,201	$24,440	0	0	$27,212	8.6%
MISSOURI VALLEY	$36,654	$33,873	$28,536	$24,417	0	0	$31,201	2.4%
PARK	$39,584	$32,655	$29,904	$25,125	0	0	$32,954	8.7%
ROCKHURST	$46,559	$39,840	$36,633	$28,009	0	0	$39,420	8.6%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$45,882	$40,032	$35,388	$27,700	0	0	$40,285	3.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$33,725	$28,757	$31,257	$24,998	$22,000	0	$29,272	-0.4%
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	$27,779	$27,779	-1.2%
WESTMINSTER	$47,124	$40,760	$32,604	$30,176	0	0	$40,403	6.2%
WILLIAM JEWELL	$44,136	$35,613	$31,713	$25,950	0	0	$38,342	5.2%
WILLIAM WOODS	$39,007	$33,379	$30,471	$28,372	$25,460	0	$32,901	5.7%
Subtotal	$42,948	$35,721	$31,628	$26,351	$24,747	$27,779	$34,776	4.5%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	$42,821	$35,238	$29,903	0	0	0	$35,346	9.0%
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	$21,100	$21,100	0.7%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	0	0	0	0	0	0	$23,092	N/A
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	$22,000	N/A
Subtotal	$42,821	$35,238	$29,903	$23,205	0	0	$27,812	-7.4%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$60,122	$41,884	$36,178	$26,575	$29,369	$26,067	$43,818	2.9%
STATE TOTAL	$57,265	$44,032	$37,399	$28,966	$25,721	$33,211	$43,801	4.2%

SOURCE IPEDS SALARY

TABLE 39.1

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1994

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED, ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	42	0	21	0	21	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	161	0	119	0	42	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	158	0	100	0	58	0
Subtotal	361	0	240	0	121	0
Percent	100%		66%		34%	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	405	0	298	0	107	0
NORTHWEST	193	0	90	0	103	0
SOUTHEAST	345	6	243	6	102	0
SOUTHWEST	575	4	463	4	112	0
WEST PLAINS	18	0	15	0	3	0
Subtotal	1,536	10	1,109	10	427	0
Percent	100%		72%		28%	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS						
NORTHEAST	289	0	153	0	136	0
Percent	100%		53%		47%	
1890 LAND-GRANT						
LINCOLN	168	0	69	0	99	0
Percent	100%		41%		59%	
1862 LAND-GRANT						
UMC	1,301	0	951	0	350	0
UMKC	460	0	359	0	101	0
UMR	281	0	220	0	61	0
UMSL	347	0	240	0	107	0
Subtotal	2,389	0	1,770	0	619	0
Percent	100%		74%		26%	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,743	10	3,341	10	1,402	0
Percent	100%		70%		30%	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
CROWDER	*	*	*	*	*	*
EAST CENTRAL	0	57	0	45	0	12
OZARKS TECH	*	*	*	*	*	*
JEFFERSON	83	0	61	0	22	0
LONGVIEW	0	110	0	72	0	38
MAPLE WOODS	0	57	0	42	0	15
PENN VALLEY	0	90	0	45	0	45
MINERAL AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*
MOBERLY	0	32	0	5	0	27
ST. CHARLES	*	*	*	*	*	*
FLORISSANT VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
FOREST PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*
MERAMEC	*	*	*	*	*	*
STATE FAIR	*	*	*	*	*	*
THREE RIVERS	0	46	0	27	0	19
NORTH CENTRAL	1	29	1	22	0	7
Subtotal	84	421	62	258	22	163
Percent	100%	100%	0%	61%	0%	39%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4,827	431	3,403	268	1,424	163
Percent	100%	100%	70%	62%	30%	38%

TABLE 39.2
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1994

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	261	0	183	0	78	0
WASHINGTON	550	0	394	0	156	0
WEBSTER	125	0	77	0	58	0
Subtotal	936	0	654	0	292	0
Percent	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	•	•	•	•	•	•
CENTRAL METHODIST	49	0	27	0	22	0
COLUMBIA	47	0	26	0	21	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	48	0	22	0	26	0
DRURY	83	0	48	0	35	0
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	23	0	19	0	4	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	•	•	•	•	•	•
LINDENWOOD	•	•	•	•	•	•
MARYVILLE	78	0	33	0	45	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	•	•	•	•	•	•
MISSOURI VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•
PARK	26	0	23	0	3	0
ROCKHURST	92	0	64	0	28	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	79	0	51	0	28	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	53	0	45	0	8	0
STEPHENS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WESTMINSTER	48	0	37	0	11	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	81	0	64	0	17	0
WILLIAM WOODS	41	0	15	0	26	0
Subtotal	748	0	474	0	274	0
Percent	100%		63%		37%	
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	33	0	20	0	13	0
KEMPER	•	•	•	•	•	•
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	•	•	•	•	•	•
WENTWORTH	•	•	•	•	•	•
Subtotal	33	0	20	0	13	0
Percent	100%		61%		39%	
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,717	0	1,148	0	579	0
Percent	101%		67%		34%	
STATE TOTAL	6,544	431	4,551	268	2,003	163
Percent	100%	100%	70%	62%	31%	38%

Note: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
•No tenure program
N/A Data not available
SOURCE DHE11

TABLE 40.1

TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1994

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Unknown	Total
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	7	10	11	4	4	5	1	0	0	42
SOUTHERN	0	12	38	28	33	37	6	4	3	0	0	161
WESTERN	0	6	49	35	33	22	7	3	2	1	0	158
Subtotal	0	18	94	73	77	63	17	12	6	1	0	361
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	0	21	101	62	90	65	29	25	11	1	0	405
NORTHWEST	0	6	61	26	49	34	14	2	1	0	0	193
SOUTHEAST	0	15	92	77	74	54	20	14	5	0	0	351
SOUTHWEST	0	29	166	103	112	94	39	31	5	0	0	579
WEST PLAINS	0	2	5	1	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	18
Subtotal	0	71	420	268	325	247	102	72	22	1	0	1,546
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	0	40	125	42	42	27	10	0	3	0	0	289
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	1	8	52	30	28	19	15	12	2	0	1	168
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	0	90	414	231	210	190	77	65	22	2	0	1,301
UMKC	0	24	116	75	99	79	40	14	10	3	0	460
UMR	0	23	73	30	47	79	21	7	1	0	0	281
UMSL	0	29	105	59	72	52	17	8	5	0	0	347
Subtotal	0	166	708	395	428	400	155	94	38	5	0	2,389
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1	303	1,399	808	900	756	299	190	71	7	1	4,753
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
EAST CENTRAL	0	4	12	12	18	8	3	0	0	0	0	57
OZARKS TECH	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
JEFFERSON	0	3	23	23	16	14	3	0	1	0	0	83
LONGVIEW	0	8	33	18	25	15	4	5	2	0	0	110
MAPLE WOODS	0	5	17	10	14	6	4	1	0	0	0	57
PENN VALLEY	1	8	32	9	14	5	13	6	2	0	0	90
MINERAL AREA	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MOBERLY	0	14	6	4	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	32
ST. CHARLES	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
FLORISSANT VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
FOREST PARK	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MERAMEC	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
STATE FAIR	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
THREE RIVERS	0	4	14	10	8	6	3	1	0	0	0	46
NORTH CENTRAL	0	2	10	2	7	5	3	0	0	0	1	30
Subtotal	1	48	147	88	105	64	33	13	5	0	1	505
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	2	351	1,546	896	1,005	820	332	203	76	7	2	5,258

TABLE 40 2

TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1994

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Un-known	Total
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	0	24	75	39	45	38	21	7	10	1	1	261
WASHINGTON	0	74	171	63	81	60	45	35	19	2	0	550
WEBSTER	0	10	40	25	22	15	4	3	4	2	0	125
Subtotal	0	108	286	127	148	113	70	45	33	5	1	936
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	7	12	7	9	6	6	1	1	0	0	49
COLUMBIA	0	1	17	5	5	15	0	3	0	1	0	47
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	9	15	10	4	6	3	1	0	0	0	48
DRURY	0	14	23	11	16	7	6	4	2	0	0	83
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	0	0	5	3	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	23
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	0	5	24	24	7	13	0	1	4	0	0	78
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	0	5	9	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	26
ROCKHURST	0	13	21	16	20	9	5	4	2	2	0	92
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	4	22	15	15	11	7	3	2	0	0	79
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	4	12	10	14	5	5	3	0	0	0	53
STEPHENS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WESTMINSTER	0	3	12	10	10	3	3	3	4	0	0	48
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	7	21	18	12	13	9	1	0	0	0	81
WILLIAM WOODS	0	4	12	11	4	5	2	1	1	1	0	41
Subtotal	0	76	205	145	130	98	47	25	16	4	2	748
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	0	4	10	4	6	4	3	1	1	0	0	33
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	0	4	10	4	6	4	3	1	1	0	0	33
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	0	188	501	276	284	215	120	71	50	9	3	1,717
STATE TOTAL	2	539	2,047	1,172	1,289	1,035	452	274	126	16	5	6,975

*No tenure program

N/A Data not available

SOURCE DHE11

TABLE 41.1
ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1994

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES			
HARRIS-STOWE	1,042	42	25 :1
SOUTHERN	4,021	192	21 :1
WESTERN	3,863	166	23 :1
Subtotal	8,926	400	22 :1
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES			
CENTRAL	8,645	440	20 :1
NORTHWEST	5,032	226	22 :1
SOUTHEAST	6,290	382	16 :1
SOUTHWEST*	14,416	660	22 :1
Subtotal	34,383	1,708	20 :1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST	6,062	363	17 :1
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN	2,343	123	19 :1
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIV. OF MO.-SYSTEM	35,497	1,692	21 :1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	87,211	4,286	20 :1

*Includes West Plains

Note: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty. These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

Source: On-campus FTE enrollment - DHE02

FTE faculty (including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor) - FTE faculty for Southern, Central, Southeast, Lincoln, and the UM System are reported as prior year (FY 1994) expenditures in their FY 1996 Budget Form 3 for Instruction (1.0). FTE faculty for Western, Northwest, Southwest (including West Plains) and Northeast are reported as current year (FY 1994) expenditures in their FY 1995 Budget Form 3 for Instruction (1.0). FTE faculty for Harris-Stowe are reported as current year (FY 1994) expenditures in their FY 1995 Budget Form 3 for all programs.

TABLE 42.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN EXPENDITURES OF ONGOING STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1995

INSTITUTION	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995*	FY85-95 ANNUAL RATE OF CHANGE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
Harris-Stowe	$3,535,524	$3,804,271	$3,935,036	$4,158,291	$4,510,792	$4,729,341	$4,832,580	$4,556,430	$4,804,062	$5,069,614	$5,914,512	4.79%
Southern	$8,020,055	$8,878,317	$9,574,588	$10,742,140	$11,555,381	$12,355,431	$12,555,490	$11,789,216	$12,429,934	$12,896,071	$13,610,264	4.93%
Western	$8,587,827	$9,264,086	$9,815,484	$10,746,924	$11,519,900	$12,298,771	$12,300,044	$11,737,156	$12,375,045	$12,803,147	$13,646,946	4.30%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
Central	$23,026,600	$24,740,113	$25,398,949	$29,796,114	$33,293,878	$36,693,071	$38,170,102	$35,840,546	$37,788,401	$38,930,467	$40,327,761	5.23%
Southeast	$20,670,899	$23,697,476	$24,456,290	$26,978,014	$28,825,834	$30,266,942	$30,776,143	$28,897,839	$30,468,498	$31,559,379	$33,259,090	4.42%
Northwest	$12,735,651	$13,812,802	$14,352,094	$15,653,019	$16,739,149	$18,034,564	$18,330,367	$17,211,649	$18,147,064	$18,765,875	$19,542,889	3.97%
Southwest	$30,601,767	$34,848,062	$36,669,301	$41,103,137	$44,266,672	$49,470,247	$50,904,531	$47,797,781	$50,395,486	$52,104,394	$54,462,892	5.38%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
Northeast	$16,275,951	$18,560,279	$20,192,443	$22,640,547	$24,941,825	$26,034,174	$26,900,723	$25,258,948	$26,631,717	$27,737,229	$29,427,745	5.53%
1890 LAND-GRANT												
Lincoln	$7,660,327	$8,033,114	$8,087,551	$8,876,680	$9,486,323	$9,867,159	$10,220,591	$9,596,818	$10,118,385	$10,524,088	$11,244,503	3.55%
1862 LAND-GRANT												
University of Missouri	$198,061,238	$213,999,878	$223,713,329	$241,949,294	$260,083,206	$278,483,655	$283,968,840	$265,253,494	$280,671,076	$290,175,235	$302,265,692	3.92%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$329,175,819	$359,638,398	$376,195,065	$412,644,160	$445,222,960	$478,233,355	$489,179,411	$457,939,877	$483,829,668	$500,565,499	$523,702,294	4.11%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
Crowder	$1,133,915	$1,287,670	$1,452,326	$1,577,599	$1,516,793	$1,738,640	$1,600,965	$1,489,843	$1,658,011	$1,725,246	$1,878,044	4.69%
East Central	$1,717,144	$2,043,123	$2,432,270	$2,769,321	$2,712,077	$2,703,830	$2,553,206	$2,433,506	$2,578,440	$2,655,210	$2,847,209	4.70%
Ozarks Tech	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$1,546,536	$2,195,850	$3,076,257	$3,681,109	N/A
Jefferson	$2,688,155	$3,289,880	$3,667,884	$4,049,324	$4,168,239	$4,339,460	$4,371,297	$4,121,136	$4,278,858	$4,411,121	$4,729,292	5.27%
Metropolitan	$10,360,650	$11,709,386	$12,076,324	$14,132,402	$15,350,630	$16,311,834	$17,861,380	$16,830,447	$17,483,670	$18,099,912	$19,403,460	5.87%
Mineral Area	$1,482,924	$1,705,916	$1,968,871	$2,226,212	$2,382,813	$2,633,361	$2,574,614	$2,433,898	$2,520,169	$2,588,668	$2,781,266	5.88%
Moberly	$1,037,634	$1,223,246	$1,402,339	$1,522,030	$1,771,245	$1,887,705	$1,890,148	$1,796,444	$1,850,178	$1,900,674	$2,048,592	6.38%
North Central	$594,533	$686,013	$953,130	$984,660	$936,848	$890,516	$945,307	$917,749	$925,317	$969,341	$1,072,328	5.51%
St. Charles	—	—	—	$1,118,305	$1,911,949	$1,834,438	$2,299,774	$2,482,943	$2,802,550	$3,368,239	$3,600,113	N/A
St. Louis	$21,656,242	$22,718,820	$23,042,696	$24,155,436	$26,852,369	$28,812,640	$28,704,545	$26,331,178	$28,097,536	$29,067,317	$31,137,379	3.36%
State Fair	$1,291,955	$1,562,128	$1,787,964	$1,998,168	$2,019,171	$2,061,211	$2,101,730	$2,069,286	$2,080,569	$2,153,270	$2,312,848	5.44%
Three Rivers	$1,382,091	$1,555,818	$1,505,746	$1,802,753	$1,894,515	$1,947,483	$1,916,427	$1,834,914	$2,071,091	$2,123,186	$2,273,557	4.63%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR TOTAL	$43,345,243	$47,782,000	$50,289,550	$56,336,210	$61,516,649	$65,161,118	$66,819,393	$64,287,880	$68,542,239	$72,138,441	$77,765,197	5.46%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$372,521,082	$407,420,398	$426,484,615	$468,980,370	$506,739,609	$543,394,473	$555,998,804	$522,227,757	$552,371,907	$572,703,940	$601,467,491	4.45%

Notes:

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.

FY85: includes line-item amounts of $478,000 for Northeast Value Added Instruction, $460,000 for UM Food for the Century.

FY86: includes line-item amounts of $102,000 for Southeast Education Assessment Program, $565,904 at Northeast for Value Added Instruction, $550,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century. Excluded are one-time appropriations for libraries and computer science.

FY87: includes all targeted investments appropriated to the institution. Excluded are one-time appropriations of $200,000 for Harris-Stowe and $2,030,400 to the University of Missouri.

FY88: includes $669,800 for the mission change at Northeast. University of Missouri amount includes funding of $6.6 million for the following specific projects: Student Assessment, UMC Food for the 21st Century, UMC Biotechnology, UMC Engineering Equipment, UMSL Partners for Progress, UMKC Telecommunications, Engineering Support and Pharmacy, UMR Technology Transfer and Materials Engineering, UMR Engineering Equipment, Commercial Agriculture and Forage Testing. UMC Veterinary Medicine of $850,000 is also included.

FY89: includes $488,000 for the mission change at Northeast, $268,599 for the Bootheel Project at Southeast, and funding for the University of Missouri as follows: $1,700,000 for Veterinary Medicine, $10,935,881 for Cooperative Extension and $250,000 for Commercial Agriculture.

FY90: includes $388,000 for the mission change at Northeast, and funding of $2,550,000 for Veterinary Medicine and $200,000 for the Cooperative Extension Commercial Agriculture Program at the University of Missouri.

FY91: University of Missouri data includes Commercial Agriculture Program – $236,242, Food for the 21st Century – $188,993, Engineering Equipment Grants – $472,500, Soybean Plant Breeder – $47,248. Northeast includes $461,160 for mission change.

FY93: UM includes $2,000,000 for Research Board Program. Three Rivers includes $201,277 for out-of-district coursework at Bootheel Education Consortium, Malden.

FY95 excludes one-time appropriations totaling $3.5 million for community colleges and $8.5 million for four-year colleges and universities for library technology and acquisitions, computer networking, and other academic equipment; also excludes $4 million for endowed chairs at the University of Missouri.

*Preliminary figures subject to change.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 43 1
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1994

		E & G REVENUES											
		APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOWMENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	$2,173,351	0	$5,069,614	0	$3,067,466	$69,377	$5,667	$150,554	0	$100,754	$10,636,783	0	$10,636,783
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$8,980,293	0	$12,896,071	0	$3,193,307	$142,709	0	$155,814	0	$1,694,773	$27,062,967	$1,873,944	$28,936,911
MISSOURI WESTERN	$9,805,408	0	$12,829,195	0	$3,810,157	$136,332	0	$307,604	$349,534	$428,111	$27,666,341	$2,472,254	$30,138,595
Subtotal	$20,959,052	0	$30,794,880	0	$10,070,930	$348,418	$5,667	$613,972	$349,534	$2,223,638	$65,366,091	$4,346,198	$69,712,289
% Distribution of E&G	32%	0%	47%	0%	15%	1%	0%	1%	1%	3%			
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	$23,408,390	0	$38,930,467	0	$7,720,729	$1,594,692	0	$1,830,498	$1,068,720	$3,045,779	$77,599,275	$20,441,372	$98,040,647
NORTHWEST	$13,002,164	0	$18,765,875	0	$3,703,714	$309,457	0	$1,135,736	$1,015,163	$1,785,937	$39,718,046	$9,853,791	$49,571,837
SOUTHEAST	$19,373,166	0	$31,575,427	0	$5,294,579	$352,631	0	$2,608,828	$966,584	$2,358,842	$62,530,057	$12,331,374	$74,861,431
SOUTHWEST	$38,289,587	0	$50,587,498	0	$9,753,209	$2,082,606	0	$1,278,387	$2,646,965	$4,225,398	$108,863,650	$17,810,095	$126,673,745
Subtotal	$94,073,307	0	$139,859,267	0	$26,472,231	$4,339,386	0	$6,853,449	$5,697,432	$11,415,956	$288,711,028	$60,436,632	$349,147,660
% Distribution of E&G	33%	0%	48%	0%	9%	2%	0%	2%	2%	4%			
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	$20,223,976	$76,178	$27,831,285	0	$2,450,421	$55,331	0	$601,332	$214,160	$867,246	$52,319,929	$11,067,151	$63,387,080
% Distribution of E&G	39%	0%	53%	0%	5%	0%	0%	1%	0%	2%			
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	$6,665,558	$3,917,610	$10,524,088	0	$5,077,541	$235,305	$73,429	$237,246	$148,928	$1,150,150	$28,029,855	$1,907,084	$29,936,939
% Distribution of E&G	24%	14%	38%	0%	18%	1%	0%	1%	1%	4%			
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UNIV OF MO ADMINISTRATION	0	$7,694,561	$21,929,945	0	$3,457,860	$960,070	0	$2,976,796	$200,594	$2,951,362	$40,171,188	$13,020	$40,184,208
UMC	$92,890,679	$7,216,742	$145,418,416	0	$42,221,212	$13,571,537	0	$32,816,817	$67,632,956	$17,425,804	$419,194,163	$279,394,760	$698,588,923
UMKC	$48,077,735	$69,900	$58,515,244	0	$9,301,826	$2,056,281	0	$11,290,260	$5,058,947	$4,737,813	$139,108,006	$6,724,172	$145,832,178
UMR	$25,835,629	$44,800	$34,905,907	0	$9,259,289	$669,169	0	$6,950,718	$275,251	$2,255,606	$80,196,369	$5,659,987	$85,856,356
UMSL	$33,508,313	$55,000	$35,976,548	0	$6,461,191	$533,476	0	$4,455,477	$863,423	$1,630,887	$83,484,315	$6,435,703	$89,920,018
Subtotal	$200,312,356	$15,081,003	$296,746,060	0	$70,701,378	$17,790,533	0	$58,490,068	$74,031,171	$29,001,472	$762,154,041	$298,227,642	$1,060,381,683
% Distribution of E&G	26%	2%	39%	0%	9%	2%	0%	8%	10%	4%			
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$342,234,249	$19,074,791	$505,755,580	0	$114,772,501	$22,768,973	$79,096	$66,796,067	$80,441,225	$44,658,462	$1,196,580,944	$375,984,707	$1,572,565,651
% Distribution of E&G	29%	2%	42%	0%	10%	2%	0%	6%	7%	4%			
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	$1,768,106	$6,253	$1,725,246	$1,025,697	$1,712,474	$450,900	0	$146,396	$92,180	$144,670	$7,071,922	$1,286,658	$8,358,580
EAST CENTRAL	$2,282,868	0	$2,655,210	$2,265,157	$2,123,184	$242,590	0	0	0	$187,278	$9,756,287	$945,510	$10,701,797
OZARKS TECH	$3,439,473	0	$2,985,755	$1,806,032	$2,317,152	$1,049,313	$63,529	$8,209	$201,404	$101,589	$11,992,456	$30,658	$12,023,114
JEFFERSON	$3,595,544	$935,709	$4,411,121	$1,935,922	$1,706,453	$797,685	0	0	$448,475	$366,056	$14,196,965	$1,136,280	$15,333,245
METROPOLITAN CC ADMIN	$19,811,170	0	$18,099,912	$14,406,822	$9,518,235	$2,146,018	0	0	0	$3,485,002	$67,467,159	4581033	$72,048,192
MINERAL AREA	$2,887,370	$674,997	$2,588,668	$1,111,437	$2,085,774	0	$133,998	0	$84,568	$113,036	$9,679,848	$769,115	$10,448,963
MOBERLY	$2,151,099	0	$2,047,686	$210,996	$1,222,549	$1,779,727	0	$46,864	0	$192,383	$7,651,304	$643,257	$8,294,561
ST CHARLES	$3,464,411	0	$3,401,098	$2,393,152	$1,038,635	$682,217	0	$4,664	0	$189,235	$11,173,412	$1,165,246	$12,338,658
ST LOUIS CC ADMIN	$22,635,812	$559,845	$29,067,317	$35,629,271	$13,919,425	$3,563,342	0	$5,261,657	$499,327	$2,307,082	$113,443,078	$8,006,498	$121,449,576
STATE FAIR	$2,445,668	0	$2,153,270	$1,576,057	$1,781,838	$1,466,047	$556,107	$105,375	$117,606	$322,979	$10,524,947	$860,787	$11,385,734
THREE RIVERS	$2,143,793	$151,295	$2,123,186	$847,338	$2,784,090	0	0	$132,861	$22,404	$24,000	$8,228,967	$406,926	$8,635,893
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,217,891	$694,226	$975,411	$186,549	$839,666	$81,098	$88,358	$10,082	0	$86,488	$4,179,769	$0	$4,179,769
Subtotal	$67,843,205	$3,022,325	$72,233,880	$63,394,430	$41,049,475	$12,258,937	$861,992	$5,716,108	$1,465,964	$7,519,798	$275,366,114	$19,831,968	$295,198,082
% Distribution of E&G	25%	1%	26%	23%	15%	4%	0%	2%	1%	3%			
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$410,077,454	$22,097,116	$577,989,460	$63,394,430	$155,821,976	$35,027,910	$941,088	$72,512,175	$81,907,189	$52,178,260	$1,471,947,058	$395,816,675	$1,867,763,733
% Distribution of E&G	28%	2%	39%	4%	11%	2%	0%	5%	6%	4%			

TABLE 43 2

CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1994

		E & G REVENUES											
		APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOWMENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	$97,650,556	0	0	0	$25,933,204	$256,943	$307,967	$28,038,611	$79,733,729	$5,308,510	$237,229,520	$264,823,222	$502,052,742
WASHINGTON	$152,900,625	0	0	0	$155,978,061	$3,595,272	$210,693	$104,609,944	$259,493,071	$71,764,625	$748,552,291	$31,582,975	$780,135,266
WEBSTER	$49,996,681	0	0	0	$2,872,167	$154,475	0	$1,230,686	$287,723	$2,433,325	$56,975,057	$1,196,411	$58,171,468
Subtotal	$300,547,862	0	0	0	$184,783,432	$4,006,690	$518,660	$133,879,241	$339,514,523	$79,506,460	$1,042,756,868	$297,602,608	$1,340,359,476
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	0%	0%	18%	0%	0%	13%	33%	8%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	$7,459,080	0	0	0	$737,905	0	0	$691,240	0	$275,222	$9,163,447	$1,207,335	$10,370,782
CENTRAL METHODIST	$7,163,389	0	0	0	$1,042,934	0	0	$2,183,067	0	$724,871	$11,114,261	$1,857,011	$12,971,272
COLUMBIA	$17,547,897	0	0	0	$3,250,629	0	0	$951,491	0	$348,262	$22,098,279	$1,543,350	$23,641,629
CULVER-STOCKTON	$7,258,522	0	0	0	$729,382	$132,750	0	$2,745,288	0	$56,596	$10,922,538	$2,746,175	$13,668,713
DRURY	$14,004,532	0	0	0	$1,544,221	0	0	$1,998,684	0	$212,365	$17,759,802	$2,682,235	$20,442,037
EVANGEL	$9,701,572	0	0	0	$1,250,354	0	0	$908,208	0	$541,916	$12,402,050	$4,188,021	$16,590,071
FONTBONNE	$9,619,185	0	0	0	$515,419	0	0	$325,501	0	$314,870	$10,774,975	$895,128	$11,670,103
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$3,883,657	0	0	0	$520,078	$48,000	0	$1,322,568	$16,031	$56,155	$5,846,489	$997,449	$6,843,938
LINDENWOOD	$19,715,602	0	0	0	$1,286,133	0	0	$876,455	0	$219,535	$22,097,725	$5,689,047	$27,786,772
MARYVILLE	$17,927,586	0	0	0	$710,609	0	0	$1,204,634	0	$252,824	$20,095,653	$2,845,169	$22,940,822
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$4,914,225	0	0	0	$424,761	$93,090	0	$1,148,762	0	$56,853	$6,637,691	$337,087	$6,974,778
MISSOURI VALLEY	$9,153,815	0	0	0	$1,170,110	0	0	$685,332	0	$174,118	$11,183,375	$4,286,734	$15,470,109
PARK	$18,049,956	0	0	0	$3,784,987	0	0	$543,062	0	$642,489	$23,020,494	$952,440	$23,972,934
ROCKHURST	$14,802,042	0	0	0	$1,040,447	0	0	$4,884,643	0	$440,040	$21,167,172	$2,502,514	$23,669,686
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$11,983,922	0	0	0	$1,695,978	$248,250	0	$10,923,498	$2,321,726	$447,172	$27,620,546	$2,788,176	$30,408,722
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$13,663,950	0	0	0	$2,083,864	0	0	$3,143,103	0	$379,240	$19,270,157	$3,687,784	$22,957,941
STEPHENS	$8,597,462	0	0	0	$404,269	0	0	$3,419,168	$276,642	$141,647	$12,839,188	$3,754,125	$16,593,313
WESTMINSTER	$6,685,698	0	0	0	$376,669	0	0	$2,245,913	0	$206,135	$9,514,415	$1,672,118	$11,186,533
WILLIAM JEWELL	$12,815,730	0	0	0	$1,058,620	$639,912	0	$8,817,182	0	$554,346	$23,885,790	$3,343,097	$27,228,887
WILLIAM WOODS	$7,384,566	0	0	0	$819,264	0	0	$800,639	0	$667,450	$9,671,919	$2,701,056	$12,372,975
Subtotal	$222,332,388	0	0	0	$24,446,633	$1,162,002	0	$49,818,438	$2,614,399	$6,712,106	$307,085,966	$50,676,051	$357,762,017
% Distribution of E&G	72%	0%	0%	0%	8%	0%	0%	16%	1%	2%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	$1,225,292	0	0	0	$485,436	0	0	$403,366	0	$0	$2,114,094	$398,249	$2,512,343
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	$4,625,052	0	0	0	$2,178,856	0	0	$1,441,950	$48,695	$79,933	$8,374,486	$1,955	$8,376,441
WENTWORTH	$4,189,305	0	0	0	372220	0	0	$633,077	0	$511,012	$5,705,614	$230,488	$5,936,102
Subtotal	$10,039,649	0	0	0	$3,036,512	0	0	$2,478,393	$48,695	$590,945	$16,194,194	$630,692	$16,824,886
% Distribution of E&G	62%	0%	0%	0%	19%	0%	0%	15%	0%	4%	*		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$532,919,899	0	0	0	$212,266,577	$5,168,692	$518,660	$186,176,072	$342,177,617	$86,809,511	$1,366,037,028	$348,909,351	$1,714,946,379
% Distribution of E&G	39%	0%	0%	0%	16%	0%	0%	14%	25%	6%	*		
STATE TOTAL	$942,997,353	$22,097,116	$577,989,460	$63,394,430	$368,088,553	$40,196,602	$1,459,748	$258,688,247	$424,084,806	$138,987,771	$2,837,984,086	$744,726,026	$3,582,710,112
% Distribution of E&G	33%	1%	20%	2%	13%	1%	0%	9%	15%	5%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance

SOURCE IPEDS F, Finance

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 44 1
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1994

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	$3,209,760	0	$590,461	$876,746	$1,242,748	$1,965,821	$865,376	$1,728,572	0	$10,479,484	0	$10,479,484
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$12,646,590	0	$319,021	$2,576,930	$1,304,047	$1,973,852	$2,109,874	$5,775,494	$46,072	$26,751,880	$2,017,615	$28,769,495
MISSOURI WESTERN	$13,604,872	$43,204	$55,153	$1,741,317	$2,621,095	$1,763,855	$2,615,890	$4,680,489	($109,398)	$27,016,477	$2,799,935	$29,816,412
Subtotal	$29,461,222	$43,204	$964,635	$5,194,993	$5,167,890	$5,703,528	$5,591,140	$12,184,555	($63,326)	$64,247,841	$4,817,550	$69,065,391
% Distribution of E&G	46%	0%	2%	8%	8%	9%	9%	19%	-0%			
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	$36,386,837	$721,413	$1,196,073	$6,885,517	$8,610,772	$6,851,293	$6,184,852	$8,952,665	$267,755	$76,057,177	$20,283,814	$96,340,991
NORTHWEST	$19,247,640	$728,994	$776,269	$2,660,311	$3,711,930	$3,106,595	$3,869,765	$5,060,184	($350,937)	$38,810,751	$9,651,903	$48,462,654
SOUTHEAST	$27,614,450	$468,148	$2,363,943	$4,664,807	$6,114,741	$5,205,396	$5,585,837	$7,447,253	$1,124,043	$60,588,618	$12,162,778	$72,751,396
SOUTHWEST	$48,613,720	$3,258,464	$1,417,352	$11,056,025	$9,533,603	$7,528,927	$8,027,185	$14,291,719	$1,869,788	$105,596,783	$18,958,212	$124,554,995
Subtotal	$131,862,647	$5,177,019	$5,753,637	$25,266,660	$27,971,046	$22,692,211	$23,667,639	$35,751,821	$2,910,649	$281,053,329	$61,056,707	$342,110,036
% Distribution of E&G	47%	2%	2%	9%	10%	8%	8%	13%	1%			
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	$26,091,787	$752,078	$484,211	$4,604,620	$5,262,789	$4,408,093	$4,579,787	$4,148,775	$330,699	$50,662,839	$10,036,372	$60,699,211
% Distribution of E&G	52%	1%	1%	9%	10%	9%	9%	8%	1%			
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	$8,033,225	$3,123,223	$2,854,965	$2,201,169	$2,182,890	$3,753,930	$2,234,188	$2,878,757	$1,443,129	$28,705,476	$2,000,131	$30,705,607
% Distribution of E&G	28%	11%	10%	8%	8%	13%	8%	10%	5%			
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UNIV OF MISSOURI-ADMIN	0	$1,244,441	$26,489,893	$3,900,011	$769,029	$7,463,156	$774,182	$318,769	$4,930,819	$45,890,300	$13,116	$45,903,416
UMC	$158,218,755	$84,180,435	$37,641,325	$30,700,560	$15,162,027	$15,794,813	$24,644,319	$24,484,036	$20,340,083	$411,166,353	$279,707,505	$690,873,858
UMKC	$63,741,433	$8,509,755	$7,464,662	$12,134,457	$7,879,519	$9,206,724	$9,199,448	$13,617,522	$6,022,217	$137,775,737	$7,575,275	$145,351,012
UMR	$32,144,212	$13,986,519	$1,485,272	$4,348,592	$5,780,928	$6,047,561	$5,703,067	$8,039,171	($741,452)	$76,793,870	$6,313,645	$83,107,515
UMSL	$40,107,844	$4,841,632	$3,501,924	$9,492,769	$4,365,154	$6,685,746	$6,198,769	$5,741,139	$1,723,058	$82,658,035	$8,081,577	$90,739,612
Subtotal	$294,212,244	$112,762,782	$76,583,076	$60,576,389	$33,956,657	$45,198,000	$46,519,785	$52,200,637	$32,274,725	$754,284,295	$301,691,118	$1,055,975,413
% Distribution of E&G	39%	15%	10%	8%	5%	6%	6%	7%	4%			
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$489,661,125	$121,858,306	$86,640,524	$97,843,831	$74,541,272	$81,755,762	$82,592,539	$107,164,545	$36,895,876	$1,178,953,780	$379,601,878	$1,558,555,658
% Distribution of E&G	42%	10%	7%	8%	6%	7%	7%	9%	3%			
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	$3,259,261	0	$93,493	$217,386	$584,950	$505,120	$623,807	$1,301,018	$372,767	$6,957,802	$1,249,781	$8,207,583
EAST CENTRAL	$4,377,722	0	$230,100	$545,445	$767,597	$1,141,691	$1,100,928	$1,649,944	0	$9,813,427	$935,360	$10,748,787
OZARKS TECH	$4,896,409	0	$969,180	$856,383	$870,879	$1,483,491	$1,048,473	$1,177,442	0	$11,302,257	$30,658	$11,332,915
JEFFERSON	$8,142,498	0	0	$437,839	$138,641	$2,229,314	$1,315,163	$2,089,820	0	$14,353,275	$768,163	$15,121,438
METROPOLITAN CC-ADMIN	$29,433,909	0	0	$4,987,183	$5,265,097	$8,245,625	$6,818,699	$7,332,453	$4,175,176	$66,258,142	$4,662,672	$70,920,814
MINERAL AREA	$3,545,552	0	$247,669	$474,466	$770,649	$759,845	$844,553	$2,928,070	$123,840	$9,694,644	$674,300	$10,368,944
MOBERLY	$1,885,326	0	$443,065	$440,728	$551,809	$728,554	$400,554	$1,372,115	$2,538,340	$8,360,491	$586,963	$8,947,454
ST CHARLES	$5,393,976	0	0	$775,207	$878,299	$1,471,177	$1,333,874	$1,038,635	$390,220	$11,281,388	$1,025,445	$12,306,833
ST LOUIS CC	$53,299,464	0	0	$8,964,830	$9,689,629	$14,605,045	$8,677,334	$8,568,379	0	$103,804,681	$7,573,888	$111,378,569
STATE FAIR	$4,294,931	0	$246,782	$785,356	$914,633	$935,445	$715,214	$1,832,254	$853,616	$10,578,231	$794,366	$11,372,597
THREE RIVERS	$2,667,664	0	0	$347,098	$922,861	$1,184,022	$490,855	$1,986,045	$330,178	$7,928,723	$796,302	$8,725,025
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,460,456	0	$538,525	$202,881	$344,597	$398,243	$194,186	$991,755	$0	$4,130,643	0	$4,130,643
Subtotal	$122,657,168	0	$2,768,814	$19,034,802	$21,699,641	$33,687,572	$23,563,640	$32,267,930	$8,784,137	$264,463,704	$19,097,898	$283,561,602
% Distribution of E&G	46%	0%	1%	7%	8%	13%	9%	12%	3%			
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$612,318,293	$121,858,306	$89,409,338	$116,878,633	$96,240,913	$115,443,334	$106,156,179	$139,432,475	$45,680,013	$1,443,417,484	$398,699,776	$1,842,117,260
% Distribution of E&G	42%	8%	6%	8%	7%	8%	7%	10%	3%			

TABLE 44 2

CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1994

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	$139,812,475	$15,631,444	$1,992,780	$18,177,535	$6,965,350	$17,164,393	$11,096,780	$19,961,356	($17,639,569)	$213,162,544	$263,234,864	$476,397,408
WASHINGTON	$360,599,082	$141,278,588	$350,907	$38,864,005	$19,125,128	$35,134,219	$39,913,967	$50,464,177	$44,917,606	$730,647,679	$27,904,013	$758,551,692
WEBSTER	$17 964,753	0	$1,881,240	$13,995,771	$3,592,424	$8,198,036	$2,059,314	$3,979,749	$3,707,410	$55,278,697	$1,278,494	$56,557,191
Subtotal	$518,276,310	$156,910,032	$4,224,927	$71,037,311	$29,682,902	$60,496,648	$53,070,061	$74,405,282	$30,985,447	$999,088,920	$292,417,371	$1,291,506,291
% Distribution of E&G	52%	16%	0%	7%	3%	6%	5%	7%	3%			
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	$3,305,413	0	0	$182,204	$1,258,661	$1,952,322	$452,582	$1,850,757	$51,062	$9,053,001	$1,097,651	$10,150,652
CENTRAL METHODIST	$2,663,143	0	0	$1,621,573	$771,443	$1,559,348	$1,139,207	$3,633,800	($121,774)	$11,266,740	$1,012,474	$12,279,214
COLUMBIA	$7,745,130	0	0	$674,642	$684,789	$3,455,254	$1,305,503	$4,311,831	$7,778	$18,184,927	$1,861,995	$20,046,922
CULVER-STOCKTON	$2,885,024	0	0	$489,399	$1,421,030	$1,731,701	$1,045,014	$4,720,490	$152,333	$12,444,991	$1,518,116	$13,963,107
DRURY	$7,838,023	0	0	$702,249	$1,275,670	$2,210,219	$1,216,007	$4,929,351	$66,843	$18,238,362	$2,808,831	$21,047,193
EVANGEL	$3,765,230	0	0	$390,099	$926,180	$2,341,462	$1,563,367	$3,983,639	$902,788	$13,872,765	$2,567,665	$16,440,430
FONTBONNE	$3,644,835	0	0	$459,292	$923,358	$1,494,602	$637,770	$2,124,389	$335,282	$9,619,528	$797,351	$10,416,879
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$1,655,487	0	0	$346,396	$737,039	$720,075	$584,410	$1,624,919	$174,919	$5,843,245	$918,049	$6,761,294
LINDENWOOD	$4,841,161	0	0	$450,407	$1,764,089	$2,062,591	$1,074,065	$10,540,267	$4,204,672	$24,937,252	$2,186,051	$27,123,303
MARYVILLE	$7,750,579	0	0	$1,189,100	$1,668,604	$2,360,242	$2,415,066	$3,251,051	$1,769,149	$20,403,791	$2,475,817	$22,879,608
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$1,550,482	0	0	$306,781	$425,865	$1,592,818	$400,749	$2,075,932	$80,652	$6,433,279	$467,452	$6,900,731
MISSOURI VALLEY	$2,055,355	0	0	$2,020,105	$460,848	$732,096	$743,145	$8,430,932	$246,120	$14,688,601	$1,200,161	$15,888,762
PARK	$7,902,608	0	$22,729	$1,289,197	$1,467,585	$5,393,659	$1,279,524	$4,838,614	$930,148	$23,124,064	$764,417	$23,888,481
ROCKHURST	$6,709,808	0	$504,670	$2,236,878	$1,868,072	$3,479,623	$1,383,462	$5,436,795	$36,953	$21,656,261	$2,494,009	$24,150,270
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$8,063,175	0	$82,472	$391,774	$1,468,443	$3,611,513	$2,696,674	$9,282,208	$2,692,033	$28,288,292	$2,380,823	$30,669,115
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$5,210,498	0	0	$559,916	$2,427,979	$3,076,259	$1,399,225	$5,629,826	$1,249,441	$19,553,144	$2,953,530	$22,506,674
STEPHENS	$3,829,755	$30,684	0	$774,593	$1,529,081	$1,852,543	$1,511,156	$3,853,980	$5,538	$13,387,330	$3,202,900	$16,590,230
WESTMINSTER	$2,763,288	0	0	$569,861	$1,387,952	$1,306,445	$1,243,444	$2,785,250	0	$10,056,240	$1,297,420	$11,353,660
WILLIAM JEWELL	$5,878,832	0	0	$1,755,130	$1,882,533	$1,897,685	$1,973,264	$5,948,233	$4,195,284	$23,530,961	$3,489,408	$27,020,369
WILLIAM WOODS	$3,183,225	0	0	$331,966	$1,183,638	$2,222,462	$815,161	$2,864,889	$335,476	$10,936,817	$1,442,015	$12,378,832
Subtotal	$93,241,051	$30,684	$609,871	$16,741,562	$25,532,859	$45,052,919	$24,878,795	$92,117,153	$17,314,697	$315,519,591	$36,936,135	$352,455,726
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	0%	5%	8%	14%	8%	29%	5%			
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	$285,310	0	0	$75,780	$303,369	$375,990	$150,370	$1,027,405	0	$2,218,224	$417,456	$2,635,680
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	$1,282,003	0	0	$66,184	$406,149	$1,429,574	$409,466	$3,620,806	0	$7,214,182	$86,406	$7,300,588
WENTWORTH	$1,309,380	0	0	$492,161	$657,453	$1,438,416	$972,110	$1,391,601	0	$6,261,121	$66,555	$6,327,676
Subtotal	$2,876,693	0	0	$634,125	$1,366,971	$3,243,980	$1,531,946	$6,039,812	0	$15,693,527	$570,417	$16,263,944
% Distribution of E&G	18%	0%	0%	4%	9%	21%	10%	38%	0%			
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$614,394,054	$156,940,716	$4,834,798	$88,412,998	$56,582,732	$108,793,547	$79,480,802	$172,562,247	$48,300,144	$1,330,302,038	$329,923,923	$1,660,225,961
% Distribution of E&G	46%	12%	0%	7%	4%	8%	6%	13%	4%			
STATE TOTAL	$1,226,712,347	$278,799,022	$94,244,136	$205,291,631	$152,823,645	$224,236,881	$185,636,981	$311,994,722	$93,980,157	$2,773,719,522	$728,623,699	$3,502,343,221
% Distribution of E&G	44%	10%	3%	7%	6%	8%	7%	11%	3%			

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location. Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance

SOURCE IPEDS F, Finance

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 45.1
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1994

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't Documents (No of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No of Unique Titles)	Microform (No of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No of Units)	Graphic Materials (No of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No of Units)
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	94,790	0	333	0	21	0	0	0	1	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	404,821	0	1,223	N/A	1,285	72	5,866	6,438	466	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	178,379	N/A	1,385	614	47	22	14,938	5,401	78	554
Subtotal	677,990	0	2,941	614	1,353	94	20,804	11,839	545	554
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	460,720	137,817	2,890	485,491	6,486	571	2,701	6,918	760	0
NORTHWEST	337,787	0	2,327	N/A	N/A	3,806	329	3,125	N/A	1,943
SOUTHEAST	389,319	N/A	N/A	614,085	362	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST*	583,904	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	183,261	0	22,390	N/A	0
Subtotal	1,771,730	137,817	5,217	1,099,576	6,848	187,638	3,030	32,433	760	1,943
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	344,590	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	19	5,699
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	143,573	87,386	759	11,626	56	5	1,463	3,205	464	0
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	2,683,566	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,646	N/A	500	N/A	N/A	0
UMKC	942,116	643,798	8,328	515,778	0	51	140,125	191,826	182	255
UMR	450,619	N/A	1,405	85,043	0	70,205	500	4,095	59	N/A
UMSL	598,800	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,758	N/A	N/A	N/A	512	1,172
Subtotal	4,675,101	643,798	9,733	600,821	5,404	70,256	141,125	195,921	753	1,427
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	7,612,984	869,001	18,650	1,712,637	13,661	257,993	166,422	243,398	2,541	9,623
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	33,553	0	167	358	12	0	2,524	3,151	47	0
EAST CENTRAL	30,482	0	320	38	63	0	0	137	1	0
HEART OF THE OZARKS	4,881	0	181	66	0	0	0	372	6	31
JEFFERSON	53,564	20,598	398	20,086	467	19	7,622	3,102	30	240
LONGVIEW	41,630	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	0	91	N/A	0	0
MAPLE WOODS	30,800	0	N/A	43	93	0	0	3,127	19	0
PENN VALLEY	72,563	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	0	N/A	6	0
MINERAL AREA	27,962	1,511	N/A	257	15	1	81	851	70	5,747
MOBERLY	17,846	0	210	85	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0
ST CHARLES	34,362	0	415	104	0	5	143	2,041	10	720
FLORISSANT VALLEY	85,714	0	613	246	307	0	199	4,569	398	0
FOREST PARK	69,241	0	460	352	680	0	946	2,856	266	0
MERAMEC	58,911	N/A	500	162	28	10	429	4,211	182	N/A
STATE FAIR	40,381	0	N/A	N/A	167	87	376	N/A	1	991
THREE RIVERS	35,451	326	408	245	33	61	1,465	922	47	0
NORTH CENTRAL	19,624	N/A	N/A	57	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,191	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	656,965	22,435	3,672	22,099	1,887	185	13,876	26,530	1,083	7,729
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8,269,949	891,436	22,322	1,734,736	15,548	258,178	180,298	269,928	3,624	17,352

TABLE 45 2
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1994

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't Documents (No of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No of Unique Titles)	Microform (No of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No of Units)	Graphic Materials (No of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No of Units)
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS**	903,805	248,090	5,880	N/A	1,837	116,893	71,321	4,376	113	6
WASHINGTON	2,878,419	N/A	14,404	839,202	6,784	104,402	2,733	1,136	N/A	N/A
WEBSTER	204,421	0	1,828	69	288	180	661	4,363	40	3,608
Subtotal	3,986,645	248,090	22,112	839,271	8,909	221,475	74,715	9,875	153	3,614
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	65,000	1,111	545	337,342	19	1	7,972	2,429	134	7,674
CENTRAL METHODIST	89,945	42,355	320	81,740	2,264	879	6	2,507	8	0
COLUMBIA	53,174	0	N/A	9,724	0	4	2	2,470	21	157
CULVER-STOCKTON	131,140	0	916	222	601	124	2,103	1,766	0	0
DRURY	129,139	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,218	0	43,230	N/A	N/A	0
EVANGEL	95,540	0	667	11,333	450	0	0	6,381	12	0
FONTBONNE*	94,503	N/A	527	17	6	N/A	12,343	10,204	3	0
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	76,845	N/A	400	8,228	40	3	1,301	1,365	14	1,896
LINDENWOOD	110,347	28,200	446	10,993	364	0	1,485	2,865	79	2,108
MARYVILLE	142,180	N/A	775	N/A	0	545	630	770	N/A	1,195
MISSOURI BAPTIST	82,378	N/A	N/A	80,695	35	0	1,087	1,597	7	19,129
MISSOURI VALLEY	69,880	N/A	N/A	147	N/A	N/A	136	500	N/A	N/A
PARK	117,339	0	774	1	2,200	0	0	120	0	0
ROCKHURST	103,676	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,332	N/A	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	107,520	1,913	722	225	226	3,726	23,654	4,389	12	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	135,664	0	1,168	10,345	210	132	1,063	4,571	90	5,040
STEPHENS	128,052	N/A	685	250	840	N/A	N/A	4,871	10	1,145
WESTMINSTER	79,114	N/A	419	N/A	87	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	5,599
WILLIAM JEWELL	218,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	301	0	8,838	N/A	N/A	3,915
WILLIAM WOODS	120,551	0	417	134	0	226	4,706	N/A	23	0
Subtotal	2,150,487	73,579	8,781	551,396	8,861	5,640	109,888	46,805	426	47,858
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	N/A	0	N/A	28	72	2	86	654	2	0
NORTHWEST MO CC	8,235	0	115	0	0	0	0	70	0	5
WENTWORTH	17,850	0	82	75	1	135	330	371	N/A	10
Subtotal	26,085	0	197	103	73	137	416	1,095	2	15
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	6,163,217	321,669	31,090	1,390,770	17,843	227,252	183,019	57,775	581	51,487
STATE TOTAL	14,433,166	1,213,105	53,412	3,125,506	33,390	485,430	365,317	327,703	4,205	68,839

*Books, Bound Serials, and Gov't Documents column includes figures for Separate Government Documents and Cartographic Materials
**Pius XII Memorial Library
N/A Not available
SOURCE IPEDS L, Libraries

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 46.1

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1994

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES#	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	MACHINE READABLE	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS**				
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
HARRIS-STOWE	$145,808	$29,889	$12,688	$9,291	$2,547	$1,205	0	0	0	$46,647	$248,075
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$519,634	$118,515	$104,394	$30,444	$849	$76,815	$1,353	$3,386	$13,473	$64,073	$932,936
MISSOURI WESTERN	$361,014	$133,531	$122,540	$6,308	$13,085	$29,549	$6,317	$1,000	$704	$101,437	$775,485
Subtotal	$1,026,456	$281,935	$239,622	$46,043	$16,481	$107,569	$7,670	$4,386	$14,177	$212,157	$1,956,496
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES											
CENTRAL	$1,386,241	$163,540	$330,168	$75,870	$39,487	$47,579	$8,352	$17,932	$6,374	$178,650	$2,254,193
NORTHWEST	$584,703	$209,911	$139,096	$43,160	$12,222	$56,688	$934	$7,273	$19,982	$98,489	$1,172,458
SOUTHEAST	$1,321,784	$306,197	$472,046	N/A	N/A	N/A	$22,673	N/A	$58,080	$115,010	$2,295,790
SOUTHWEST	$1,434,150	$636,312	$886,833	N/A	$70,857	$44,480	$30,744	$43,751	$125,335	$236,027	$3,508,489
Subtotal	$4,726,878	$1,315,960	$1,828,143	$119,030	$122,566	$148,747	$62,703	$68,956	$209,771	$628,176	$9,230,930
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
NORTHEAST	$791,487	$360,177	$374,047	$95,887	$74,864	$7,869	N/A	N/A	$77,707	$222,895	$2,004,933
1890 LAND-GRANT											
LINCOLN	$329,530	$39,691	$88,123	$23,049	$4,163	$6,305	$30	$6,489	$4,429	$108,334	$610,143
1862 LAND-GRANT											
UMC	$4,444,479	$1,195,843	$2,418,517	N/A	N/A	N/A	$153,411	$123,813	0	$1,368,901	$9,704,964
UMKC	$2,213,087	$416,025	$729,681	$34,093	$7,029	$59,325	$23,960	$30,596	$53,518	$445,709	$4,013,023
UMR	$603,398	$125,493	$451,484	$14,158	$7,637	$86,843	$12,114	$18,074	$29,537	$109,956	$1,458,694
UMSL	$1,309,122	$253,685	$818,946	$48,923	0	$62,485	$8,944	$35,432	$636	$212,764	$2,750,937
Subtotal	$8,570,086	$1,991,046	$4,418,628	$97,174	$14,666	$208,653	$198,429	$207,915	$83,691	$2,137,330	$17,927,618
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$15,444,437	$3,988,809	$6,948,563	$381,183	$232,740	$479,143	$268,832	$287,746	$389,775	$3,308,892	$31,730,120
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
CROWDER	$96,486	$11,596	$3,239	$8,106	$29	$311	490	0	0	$30,432	$150,689
EAST CENTRAL	$88,510	$20,435	$15,303	$2,038	$714	$2,232	$56	0	$633	$5,564	$135,485
HEART OF THE OZARKS	$81,306	$55,689	$13,920	$2,770	$52,884	$17,459	$4,785	0	$37,445	$48,914	$315,172
JEFFERSON	$193,210	$30,724	$14,899	$7,460	$6,601	$13,905	$317	N/A	$23,682	$27,147	$317,945
LONGVIEW	$201,492	$45,617	$19,490	N/A	N/A	N/A	$7,850	0	0	$10,393	$284,842
MAPLE WOODS	$112,367	$36,377	$10,000	$7,405	0	$23,759	$800	0	$8,666	$11,898	$211,272
PENN VALLEY	$232,673	$16,000	$28,200	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$3,000	$279,873
MINERAL AREA	$88,266	$17,604	$14,849	$2,182	$2,213	$5,012	$26	0	0	$1,971	$132,123
MOBERLY	$47,437	$10,202	$10,911	0	$1,629	0	$5,007	0	0	$24,062	$99,248
ST. CHARLES	$210,760	$66,009	$26,629	$5,156	$2,284	$11,765	$2,306	$2,547	$26,957	$44,562	$398,975
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$727,150	$82,150	$76,492	$6,920	$8,476	$12,784	$4,003	0	0	$94,462	$1,012,437
FOREST PARK	$711,865	$33,567	$66,521	$8,585	$5,399	$1,761	$8	0	$60,935	$54,794	$943,435
MERAMEC	$791,747	$74,226	$72,772	$6,571	$15,006	$8,438	$197	N/A	0	$9,163	$978,120
STATE FAIR	$91,174	$15,914	$5,760	$731	$4,555	$1,532	0	$2,345	$0	$13,017	$135,028
THREE RIVERS	$83,571	$20,000	$13,500	$4,099	$2,000	$800	$146	$7,000	$8,000	12496	$151,612
NORTH CENTRAL	$58,025	$8,000	$5,000	$1,500	$1,000	$2,300	N/A	N/A	0	$5,420	$81,245
Subtotal	$3,816,039	$544,110	$397,485	$63,523	$102,790	$102,058	$25,991	$11,892	$166,318	$397,295	$5,627,501
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$19,260,476	$4,532,919	$7,346,048	$444,706	$335,530	$581,201	$294,823	$299,638	$556,093	$3,706,187	$37,357,621

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants

**Document delivery/interlibrary loan, other

#Computer hardware and software, bibliographic utilities, networks, consortia, all other library expenses

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 46 2

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1994

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	COLLECTIONS									
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	MACHINE READABLE	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS**	BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES#	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES											
SAINT LOUIS*	$1,688,783	$463,016	$917,597	$1,594	0	$121,593	$416	$60,061	$11,886	$271,963	$3,536,909
WASHINGTON	$6,737,771	$1,095,496	$3,675,544	$82,466	$10,959	$519,939	$128,045	$134,580	$167,383	$2,670,517	$15,222,700
WEBSTER	$477,729	$146,200	$211,119	$15,990	$2,300	$347,086	$1,929	$21,672	$15,750	$206,116	$1,445,891
Subtotal	$8,904,283	$1,704,712	$4,804,260	$100,050	$13,259	$988,618	$130,390	$216,313	$195,019	$3,148,596	$20,205,500
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
AVILA	$128,896	$26,536	$30,083	$4,124	$13,757	$5,514	$6,584	$1,645	$5,023	$25,536	$247,698
CENTRAL METHODIST	$108,019	$24,875	$24,721	$6,325	0	$14,480	N/A	$1,654	0	$41,239	$221,313
COLUMBIA	$110,198	$64,193	$23,502	$7,811	$375	$4,042	$2,989	$887	$17,491	$11,121	$242,609
CULVER-STOCKTON	$112,954	$26,981	$41,449	$8,836	$20,790	$6,299	0	$2,257	$5,457	$84,566	$309,589
DRURY	$374,605	$76,050	$57,677	$9,160	$3,612	$11,046	0	$5,223	0	$71,482	$608,855
EVANGEL	$218,633	$37,691	$39,074	$14,906	$6,331	$772	$800	$1,834	0	$26,004	$346,045
FONTBONNE	$142,859	$25,999	$23,258	$2,385	$15,268	$11,700	$200	$1,788	0	$32,318	$255,775
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$74,502	$40,764	$12,082	$8,343	$6,320	$2,890	$958	$476	$3,770	$20,421	$170,526
LINDENWOOD	$131,987	$33,459	$45,448	$5,585	$5,107	$6,929	N/A	$1,066	$917	$12,332	$242,830
MARYVILLE	$343,232	$62,639	$50,560	$22,383	$7,114	$15,023	$2,644	0	$10,691	$34,411	$548,697
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$88,957	$32,250	$10,000	$4,000	$2,500	$6,000	$3,521	0	$2,000	$5,890	$155,118
MISSOURI VALLEY	$58,200	$46,000	$21,000	$3,000	$1,500	$16,000	$1,000	$0	$1,000	$11,500	$159,200
PARK	$141,870	$39,497	$52,946	$1,500	$4,719	$897	$18	$4,905	0	$49,143	$295,495
ROCKHURST	$194,286	$85,071	$53,406	$21,780	0	$13,353	$13,114	$21,780	$1,785	$42,879	$447,454
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$308,018	$63,500	$55,000	$5,000	$3,000	$5,000	$31,000	$8,000	$30,500	$25,500	$534,518
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$286,844	$57,966	$54,435	$10,069	$10,382	$15,949	$295	$4,996	$7,139	$66,259	$514,334
STEPHENS	$191,940	$33,750	$36,300	$10,300	$562	$9,732	$14,150	$2,200	$200	$12,787	$311,921
WESTMINSTER	$185,879	$45,119	$32,523	$4,270	$2,022	$9,320	N/A	$2,035	$2,715	$33,849	$317,732
WILLIAM JEWELL	$281,706	$117,614	$83,949	$10,763	$28,824	$36,329	$1,699	$7,522	$51,365	$132,243	$752,014
WILLIAM WOODS	$107,714	$36,096	$18,840	$1,062	$1,171	$6,402	$1,230	$1,419	$13,572	$89,303	$276,809
Subtotal	$3,591,299	$976,050	$766,253	$161,602	$133,354	$197,677	$80,202	$69,687	$153,625	$828,783	$6,958,532
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
COTTEY											$0
KEMPER	$24,020	$5,070	$2,210	$200	0	$80	0	0	$136	$3,996	$35,712
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	$35,226	$24,095	$4,957	0	0	$2,232	$473	0	$187	$1,549	$68,719
WENTWORTH	$25,000	$4,427	$1,969	$2,113	0	0	$67	0	0	$2,500	$36,076
Subtotal	$84,246	$33,592	$9,136	$2,313	0	$2,312	$540	0	$323	$8,045	$140,507
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$12,579,828	$2,714,354	$5,579,649	$263,965	$146,613	$1,188,607	$211,132	$286,000	$348,967	$3,985,424	$27,304,539
STATE TOTAL	$31,840,304	$7,247,273	$12,925,697	$708,671	$482,143	$1,769,808	$505,955	$585,638	$905,060	$7,691,611	$64,662,160

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants

**Document delivery/interlibrary loan, other

#Computer hardware and software, bibliographic utilities, networks, consortia, all other library expenses

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Completions

Note:

Racial/ethnic data are not available from Evangel College.

TABLE 47.1

DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1994

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR	MASTER	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	118
SOUTHERN	0	189	598	0	0	0	0	787
WESTERN	2	103	592	0	0	0	0	697
Subtotal	2	292	1,308	0	0	0	0	1,602
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	0	57	1,736	478	0	0	25	2,296
NORTHWEST	17	0	834	180	0	0	18	1,049
SOUTHEAST	11	42	1,231	100	0	0	17	1,401
SOUTHWEST	0	12	2,540	293	0	0	32	2,877
Subtotal	28	111	6,341	1,051	0	0	92	7,623
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	0	0	1,075	132	0	0	8	1,215
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	0	98	256	50	0	0	0	404
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	0	0	3,805	1,098	253	293	29	5,478
UMKC	0	0	1,007	698	43	296	76	2,120
UMR	0	0	808	305	66	0	0	1,179
UMSL	0	0	1,690	556	16	39	0	2,301
Subtotal	0	0	7,310	2,657	378	628	105	11,078
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	30	501	16,290	3,890	378	628	205	21,922
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	199	214	0	0	0	0	0	413
EAST CENTRAL	117	263	0	0	0	0	0	380
HEART OF THE OZARKS	213	121	0	0	0	0	0	334
JEFFERSON	377	381	0	0	0	0	0	758
LONGVIEW	184	582	0	0	0	0	0	766
MAPLE WOODS	219	185	0	0	0	0	0	404
PENN VALLEY	377	143	0	0	0	0	0	520
MINERAL AREA	239	382	0	0	0	0	0	621
MOBERLY	33	281	0	0	0	0	0	314
ST. CHARLES	34	258	0	0	0	0	0	292
FLORISSANT VALLEY	81	643	0	0	0	0	0	724
FOREST PARK	169	524	0	0	0	0	0	693
MERAMEC	133	860	0	0	0	0	0	993
STATE FAIR	69	287	0	0	0	0	0	356
THREE RIVERS	36	298	0	0	0	0	0	334
NORTH CENTRAL	36	128	0	0	0	0	0	164
Subtotal	2,516	5,550	0	0	0	0	0	8,066
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1994	2,546	6,051	16,290	3,890	378	628	205	29,988
1993	2,673	5,764	16,134	4,001	389	651	195	29,807
1992	2,541	5,602	15,709	3,875	395	679	204	29,005
1991	2,334	5,287	14,567	3,775	353	722	234	27,262
1990	2,268	5,082	14,305	3,544	341	665	220	26,425

TABLE 47.2

DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1994

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR	MASTER	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF	OTHER**	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	78	33	1,466	722	118	370	8	2,795
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,432	1,276	183	309	0	3,200
WEBSTER	45	0	786	2,922	2	0	0	3,755
Subtotal	123	33	3,684	4,920	303	679	8	9,750
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	2	0	175	38	0	0	0	215
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	56	169	0	0	0	0	225
COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	195
DRURY	0	121	385	80	0	0	0	586
EVANGEL	0	7	260	0	0	0	0	267
FONTBONNE	29	0	211	179	0	0	0	419
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	3	52	81	0	0	0	0	136
LINDENWOOD	0	2	363	213	0	0	3	581
MARYVILLE	1	0	544	245	0	0	0	790
MISSOURI BAPTIST	17	10	146	0	0	0	0	173
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	1	135	0	0	0	0	136
PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	22	0	369	165	0	0	0	556
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	238	0	0	0	0	238
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	8	377	65	0	0	0	450
STEPHENS	0	9	175	0	0	0	2	186
WESTMINSTER	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	135
WILLIAM JEWELL	12	0	324	0	0	0	0	336
WILLIAM WOODS	0	2	176	0	0	0	0	178
Subtotal	86	268	4,458	985	0	0	5	5,802
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	140
KEMPER	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	336	71	0	0	0	0	0	407
WENTWORTH	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	64
Subtotal	336	315	0	0	0	0	0	651
INDEPENDENT TOTAL, 1994	545	616	8,142	5,905	303	679	13	16,203
1993	186	1,094	8,602	5,079	253	661	2	15,877
1992	238	1,014	8,487	5,264	322	705	3	16,033
1991	161	1,336	9,087	4,852	250	714	13	16,413
1990	151	911	9,522	4,839	230	715	0	16,368
STATE TOTAL, 1994	3,091	6,667	24,432	9,795	681	1,307	218	46,191
1993	2,859	6,858	24,736	9,080	642	1,312	197	45,684
1992	2,779	6,616	24,196	9,139	717	1,384	207	45,038
1991	2,495	6,523	23,654	8,627	603	1,436	247	43,675
1990	2,419	5,993	23,827	8,383	571	1,380	220	42,793

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmasters degrees

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 48.1

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	180	31	30	136	0	69	4	83	34	8	128	62	22	787
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	10	149	0	17	92	0	42	12	67	24	10	183	54	37	697
SUBTOTAL	10	329	31	47	346	0	111	16	150	58	18	311	116	59	1,602
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	22	389	102	13	476	13	175	26	89	48	19	242	217	465	2,296
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	53	196	80	36	338	0	86	2	2	37	6	31	158	24	1,049
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	41	235	98	20	286	5	196	6	112	45	10	192	115	40	1,401
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	100	814	299	23	602	0	231	8	130	155	15	113	335	52	2,877
SUBTOTAL	216	1,634	579	92	1,702	18	688	42	333	285	50	578	825	581	7,623
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16	305	51	15	83	0	204	16	70	105	25	102	213	10	1,215
SUBTOTAL	16	305	51	15	83	0	204	16	70	105	25	102	213	10	1,215
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	27	108	5	13	73	0	13	0	77	8	3	32	29	16	404
SUBTOTAL	27	108	5	13	73	0	13	0	77	8	3	32	29	16	404
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	283	747	440	63	622	547	675	65	541	280	50	215	706	244	5,478
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	342	63	71	344	0	290	11	330	185	14	87	245	138	2,120
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	91	0	938	17	0	0	75	22	0	36	0	1,179
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	729	93	30	687	0	142	26	91	109	9	62	323	0	2,301
SUBTOTAL	283	1,818	596	255	1,653	1,485	1,124	102	962	649	95	364	1,310	382	11,078
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	552	4,194	1,262	422	3,857	1,503	2,140	176	1,592	1,105	191	1,387	2,493	1,048	21,922
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	7	33	1	0	20	1	80	0	33	1	0	1	0	236	413
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	4	109	3	0	1	0	176	0	33	0	0	2	0	52	380
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	74	0	17	0	0	7	0	168	0	0	0	0	68	334
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	107	0	0	0	11	199	0	252	0	0	78	0	111	758
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	130	0	5	0	12	565	0	5	0	0	11	0	37	766
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	79	0	3	0	3	179	0	18	0	0	5	0	117	404
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	35	0	2	0	5	176	0	210	0	0	9	0	83	520
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	130	0	0	0	0	225	0	189	0	0	42	0	35	621
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	51	0	3	0	0	161	0	95	0	0	0	0	4	314
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	40	0	0	9	2	94	0	118	5	0	7	5	12	292
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	85	0	0	0	0	369	0	74	0	0	65	0	131	724
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	60	11	0	0	0	158	0	291	0	0	79	0	94	693
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	15	145	0	0	0	0	531	0	151	0	0	68	0	83	993
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	15	74	0	0	0	0	161	0	85	0	0	0	0	21	356
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	123	0	0	0	0	129	0	44	0	0	15	0	20	334
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	10	39	0	0	0	0	52	0	61	0	0	0	0	2	164
SUBTOTAL	55	1,314	15	30	30	34	3,262	0	1,827	6	0	382	5	1,106	8,066
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	607	5,508	1,277	452	3,887	1,537	5,402	176	3,419	1,111	191	1,769	2,498	2,154	29,988

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 48.2

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	780	119	16	107	73	111	32	611	155	20	142	188	441	2,795
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	498	8	110	63	438	311	127	333	257	25	193	514	323	3,200
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	2,563	128	48	333	0	126	1	230	8	5	77	185	51	3,755
SUBTOTAL	0	3,841	255	174	503	511	548	160	1,174	420	50	412	887	815	9,750
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	57	12	0	22	0	20	0	57	6	3	11	22	5	215
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	28	8	2	70	0	25	1	63	18	2	1	7	0	225
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	51	4	0	41	0	18	0	27	12	2	25	15	0	195
DRURY COLLEGE	0	122	30	0	106	0	81	3	29	43	4	34	89	45	586
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	42	28	5	79	0	44	3	1	10	3	11	41	0	267
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	198	8	2	66	0	62	29	37	4	0	0	13	0	419
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	20	4	11	21	0	25	0	29	3	0	15	0	8	136
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	318	49	1	87	0	31	1	13	11	7	6	57	0	581
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	376	32	42	127	0	46	0	94	14	2	0	57	0	790
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	61	7	10	36	0	21	0	5	6	3	3	17	4	173
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	2	46	6	5	15	0	6	0	4	11	7	7	27	0	136
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	299	8	12	17	0	27	6	79	35	3	0	50	20	556
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	13	48	10	5	30	1	29	1	3	4	4	32	42	16	238
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	54	15	6	125	0	24	1	72	13	10	10	63	57	450
STEPHENS COLLEGE	3	23	21	1	16	0	84	0	17	2	0	0	17	2	186
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	49	1	0	5	0	13	1	0	17	2	0	47	0	135
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	83	5	11	28	0	71	1	36	23	6	1	54	17	336
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	20	61	8	4	24	0	21	0	6	1	1	6	19	7	178
SUBTOTAL	38	1,936	256	117	915	1	648	47	572	233	59	162	637	181	5,802
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	55	0	111	0	0	3	0	49	0	0	0	0	189	407
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
SUBTOTAL	0	55	0	111	0	0	247	0	49	0	0	0	0	189	651
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	38	5,832	511	402	1,418	512	1,443	207	1,795	653	109	574	1,524	1,185	16,203
STATE SUBTOTAL	645	11,340	1,788	854	5,305	2,049	6,845	383	5,214	1,764	300	2,343	4,022	3,339	46,191

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 49.1

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	18	0	7	0	0	21	0	62	0	0	59	0	22	189
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	21	103
SUBTOTAL	0	36	0	7	0	0	21	0	62	0	0	123	0	43	292
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	57
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	38	0	0	0	0	1	42
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
SUBTOTAL	0	20	0	0	0	0	8	0	38	0	0	0	0	45	111
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	77	0	0	5	0	6	98
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	77	0	0	5	0	6	98
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	0	56	0	13	0	0	33	0	177	0	0	128	0	94	501
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	6	32	1	0	20	1	80	0	33	1	0	1	0	39	214
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	3	43	3	0	0	0	163	0	20	0	0	2	0	29	263
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	32	0	11	0	0	7	0	35	0	0	0	0	36	121
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	77	0	0	0	11	190	0	51	0	0	7	0	45	381
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	5	0	12	565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	582
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	3	0	3	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	0	5	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	76	0	0	0	0	214	0	31	0	0	40	0	21	382
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	50	0	3	0	0	158	0	66	0	0	0	0	4	281
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	36	0	0	9	2	94	0	88	5	0	7	5	12	258
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	61	0	0	0	0	363	0	74	0	0	55	0	90	643
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	49	9	0	0	0	153	0	199	0	0	61	0	53	524
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	10	95	0	0	0	0	494	0	151	0	0	56	0	54	860
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	15	63	0	0	0	0	161	0	34	0	0	0	0	14	287
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	92	0	0	0	0	128	0	41	0	0	15	0	19	298
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	10	34	0	0	0	0	52	0	30	0	0	0	0	2	128
SUBTOTAL	47	740	13	24	29	34	3,137	0	853	6	0	244	5	418	5,550
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	47	796	13	37	29	34	3,170	0	1,030	6	0	372	5	512	6,051

TABLE 49.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	56
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	27	1	0	0	0	47	0	3	0	0	13	0	30	121
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	9	0	3	0	0	17	0	22	0	0	1	0	0	52
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL	0	52	3	3	7	0	77	0	82	0	0	14	0	30	268
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	49	0	0	0	0	12	71
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
SUBTOTAL	0	7	0	0	0	0	247	0	49	0	0	0	0	12	315
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	59	3	3	7	0	324	0	131	0	0	14	0	75	616
STATE SUBTOTAL	47	855	16	40	36	34	3,494	0	1,161	6	0	386	5	587	6,667

TABLE 50.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1994

		FY81	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	%CHANGE 81-94	%CHANGE 93-94
STATE TOTAL														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	117	89	77	74	48	53	57	57	51	47	*	-8%
02	BUSINESS	1,335	1,294	1,125	1,136	1,071	1,170	903	1,122	873	827	855	-36%	3%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	9	13	12	15	21	9	14	16	13	16	*	23%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	119	97	129	106	116	61	106	80	68	40	*	-41%
05	EDUCATION	0	39	36	41	41	50	80	48	47	40	36	*	-10%
06	ENGINEERING	0	50	39	25	32	26	33	36	20	35	34	*	-3%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH	630	645	558	507	517	525	429	404	388	288	380	-40%	32%
08	FINE ARTS	0	11	11	2	7	7	9	15	90	99	71	*	-28%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	880	1,062	1,027	939	867	871	769	971	969	1,071	1,161	32%	8%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	85	105	84	81	60	56	60	70	69	63	*	-9%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	2,717	2,709	2,524	2,951	2,977	3,225	3,379	3,533	3,740	3,360	14%	-10%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	6	1	5	4	4	7	10	8	4	6	*	50%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0%	-100%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0%	-100%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	438	250	276	270	231	242	230	239	280	332	386	-12%	16%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	10	12	6	12	12	6	27	10	12	5	*	-58%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	58	68	53	83	98	78	108	102	130	126	*	-3%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	67	64	32	37	44	30	12	62	50	56	*	12%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	13	17	11	9	14	12	15	9	26	25	*	-4%
	Total	6,231	6,558	6,251	5,855	6,138	6,285	5,993	6,623	6,616	6,858	6,667	7%	-3%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 51.1

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	162	31	23	136	0	48	4	21	34	8	69	62	0	598
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	10	131	0	17	92	0	42	12	67	24	10	119	54	14	592
SUBTOTAL	10	293	31	40	346	0	90	16	88	58	18	188	116	14	1,308
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	18	337	86	13	326	0	159	3	67	46	13	234	144	290	1,736
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	48	165	80	33	188	0	71	2	2	37	6	31	147	24	834
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	41	225	98	20	220	5	178	6	72	45	10	178	95	38	1,231
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	100	749	279	23	426	0	216	8	104	146	14	106	323	46	2,540
SUBTOTAL	207	1,476	543	89	1,160	5	624	19	245	274	43	549	709	398	6,341
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16	291	51	15	0	0	190	16	59	100	24	102	201	10	1,075
SUBTOTAL	16	291	51	15	0	0	190	16	59	100	24	102	201	10	1,075
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	27	95	5	7	40	0	9	0	0	8	3	27	25	10	256
SUBTOTAL	27	95	5	7	40	0	9	0	0	8	3	27	25	10	256
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	197	655	355	44	306	392	594	52	275	208	31	94	602	0	3,805
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	156	63	38	76	0	202	9	80	148	13	38	184	0	1,007
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	41	0	664	17	0	0	43	7	0	36	0	808
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	618	93	30	355	0	124	26	41	71	5	53	274	0	1,690
SUBTOTAL	197	1,429	511	153	737	1,056	937	87	396	470	56	185	1,096	0	7,310
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	457	3,584	1,141	304	2,283	1,061	1,850	138	788	910	144	1,051	2,147	432	16,290
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	457	3,584	1,141	304	2,283	1,061	1,850	138	788	910	144	1,051	2,147	432	16,290

TABLE 51.2

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	426	108	16	33	69	53	21	272	117	11	42	148	150	1,466
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	154	8	76	23	251	202	92	30	136	15	0	379	66	1,432
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	284	87	48	43	0	113	1	120	8	5	0	77	0	786
SUBTOTAL	0	864	203	140	99	320	368	114	422	261	31	42	604	216	3,684
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	27	12	0	19	0	20	0	57	6	3	11	17	3	175
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	28	8	2	70	0	22	1	10	18	2	1	7	0	169
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	51	4	0	41	0	18	0	27	12	2	25	15	0	195
DRURY COLLEGE	0	74	29	0	47	0	34	3	26	43	4	21	89	15	385
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	40	26	5	76	0	44	3	1	10	3	11	41	0	260
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	94	8	2	39	0	41	0	10	4	0	0	13	0	211
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	11	4	5	21	0	8	0	7	3	0	14	0	8	81
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	201	39	1	36	0	18	1	5	11	7	6	38	0	363
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	248	32	42	10	0	45	0	94	14	2	0	57	0	544
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	40	7	10	36	0	15	0	5	6	3	3	17	4	146
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	2	45	6	5	15	0	6	0	4	11	7	7	27	0	135
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	139	8	12	17	0	27	6	71	35	3	0	50	1	369
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	13	48	10	5	30	1	29	1	3	4	4	32	42	16	238
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	53	15	6	74	0	23	1	52	13	10	10	63	57	377
STEPHENS COLLEGE	3	23	21	1	16	0	75	0	15	2	0	0	17	2	175
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	49	1	0	5	0	13	1	0	17	2	0	47	0	135
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	83	5	11	28	0	71	1	36	23	6	1	54	5	324
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	20	61	8	4	24	0	21	0	4	1	1	6	19	7	176
SUBTOTAL	38	1,315	243	111	604	1	530	18	427	233	59	148	613	118	4,458
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	38	2,179	446	251	703	321	898	132	849	494	90	190	1,217	334	8,142
STATE SUBTOTAL	495	5,763	1,587	555	2,986	1,382	2,748	270	1,637	1,404	234	1,241	3,364	766	24,432

TABLE 52.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,

BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1994

	FY81	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	%CHANGE 81-94	%CHANGE 93-94
STATE TOTAL													
01 AGRICULTURE	801	813	729	670	585	526	456	397	419	450	495	-38%	10%
02 BUSINESS	5,297	5,758	6,264	6,355	6,417	6,769	7,238	6,962	6,617	6,538	5,763	9%	-12%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	873	1,068	1,148	1,168	1,144	1,292	1,201	1,286	1,584	1,537	1,587	82%	3%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	900	873	1,001	824	771	807	775	599	575	555	40%	-3%
05 EDUCATION	3,101	2,705	2,654	2,832	2,875	2,848	3,171	2,868	3,019	3,056	2,986	-4%	-2%
06 ENGINEERING	1,726	1,922	1,740	1,575	1,442	1,356	1,300	1,188	1,085	1,256	1,382	-20%	10%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	620	616	570	609	550	622	521	561	520	489	*	-6%
08 FINE ARTS	628	690	760	656	648	601	653	675	742	784	850	35%	8%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	144	135	166	152	194	162	178	221	216	270	84%	25%
10 HEALTH	1,437	1,487	1,314	1,326	1,236	1,443	1,432	1,310	1,347	1,501	1,637	14%	9%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	436	424	441	455	452	459	535	512	491	560	549	26%	-2%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	1,259	996	1,070	1,060	1,176	1,318	1,527	1,530	1,539	1,349	18%	-12%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	736	713	697	706	707	669	697	720	831	917	1,030	40%	12%
14 MATHEMATICS	206	189	201	179	214	216	214	247	242	250	234	14%	-6%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	419	387	354	329	294	296	247	322	349	374	-19%	7%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	845	812	853	819	888	868	946	1,050	1,134	1,241	8%	9%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	2,015	2,029	2,188	2,202	2,539	2,579	3,087	3,353	3,318	3,364	47%	1%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	165	171	140	145	157	191	193	177	165	156	15%	-5%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	1	0	0	0	1	66	1	0	69	121	*	75%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	1	0	11	13	29	21	14	6	2	0	0%	-100%
Total	20,962	22,138	21,967	22,275	21,873	22,778	23,827	23,654	24,196	24,736	24,432	17%	-1%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 53.1
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	43	16	0	125	13	12	23	22	2	6	8	73	131	478
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	23	0	3	132	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	180
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	49	0	15	0	2	0	0	14	20	0	100
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	54	20	0	144	0	14	0	26	9	1	7	12	6	293
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	8	120	36	3	450	13	48	23	50	11	7	29	116	137	1,051
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	14	0	0	75	0	14	0	11	5	1	0	12	0	132
SUBTOTAL	0	14	0	0	75	0	14	0	11	5	1	0	12	0	132
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	13	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	50
SUBTOTAL	0	13	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	50
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	64	89	74	19	218	120	66	9	95	26	15	121	69	113	1,098
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	186	0	33	211	0	75	2	52	31	1	49	47	11	698
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	45	0	232	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	305
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	111	0	0	324	0	18	0	11	34	4	9	45	0	556
SUBTOTAL	64	386	74	97	753	352	159	11	158	105	34	179	161	124	2,657
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	72	533	110	100	1,311	365	221	34	219	121	42	208	293	261	3,890

TABLE 53.2

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	348	11	0	17	4	19	11	161	15	9	94	27	6	722
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	341	0	32	36	167	90	22	186	41	6	191	101	63	1,276
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	2,277	40	0	290	0	13	0	110	0	0	77	108	7	2,922
SUBTOTAL	0	2,966	51	32	343	171	122	33	457	56	15	362	236	76	4,920
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	30	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	38
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	21	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	104	0	0	27	0	21	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	179
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	112	10	0	51	0	13	0	8	0	0	0	19	0	213
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	128	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	165
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	65
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	552	10	0	304	0	34	0	61	0	0	0	24	0	985
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	3,518	61	32	647	171	156	33	518	56	15	362	260	76	5,905
STATE SUBTOTAL	72	4,051	171	132	1,958	536	377	67	737	177	57	570	553	337	9,795

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 54.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,

BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1994

	FY81	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	%CHANGE 81-94	%CHANGE 93-94
STATE TOTAL													
01 AGRICULTURE	91	83	70	72	87	53	66	76	57	60	72	-21%	20%
02 BUSINESS	2,006	2,363	2,662	2,574	2,865	3,233	3,210	3,050	3,291	3,348	4,051	102%	21%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	97	81	127	112	109	124	99	130	119	179	171	76%	-4%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	118	148	115	107	102	153	153	184	170	132	149%	-22%
05 EDUCATION	2,283	1,889	2,174	1,892	1,797	2,054	1,827	2,008	1,979	1,988	1,958	-14%	-2%
06 ENGINEERING	357	493	431	414	447	431	530	560	591	626	536	50%	-14%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH	59	137	116	102	60	57	142	92	79	112	87	47%	-22%
08 FINE ARTS	75	72	78	83	130	133	143	146	156	157	153	104%	-3%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	148	133	113	31	38	33	37	80	73	67	-48%	-8%
10 HEALTH	407	395	381	357	392	475	474	513	609	656	737	81%	12%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	47	67	49	44	15	26	26	37	43	51	39	-17%	-24%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	164	148	194	193	197	237	266	214	215	185	-3%	-14%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	54	42	56	65	69	88	74	74	76	71	91	69%	28%
14 MATHEMATICS	88	81	80	73	38	32	33	43	44	54	57	-35%	6%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	216	183	208	84	103	89	86	101	84	86	-61%	2%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	724	373	352	391	371	427	405	418	501	484	570	-21%	18%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	488	590	556	629	630	643	728	802	541	553	57%	2%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	117	96	93	120	163	165	181	192	179	212	172%	18%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	17	19	12	26	25	29	29	21	32	38	*	19%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Total	7,310	7,344	7,893	7,470	7,573	8,395	8,383	8,627	9,139	9,080	9,795	34%	8%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 55.0

DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	22	3	11	0	69	35	15	4	171	46	4	0	35	131	546
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	7	0	13	0	172	6	0	0	14	127	339
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	5	0	42	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	0	66
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	39	4	0	0	4	0	55
SUBTOTAL	22	3	11	5	84	77	28	4	382	74	5	0	53	258	1,006
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	6	0	0	57	0	2	0	140	23	0	6	13	241	488
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	3	0	2	4	20	19	13	117	80	4	2	34	194	492
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL	0	11	0	2	61	20	21	13	257	103	4	8	47	435	982
STATE SUBTOTAL	22	14	11	7	145	97	49	17	639	177	9	8	100	693	1,988

TABLE 56.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1994

	FY81	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	%CHANGE 81-94	%CHANGE 93-94
STATE TOTAL													
01 AGRICULTURE	17	34	26	21	19	27	42	18	32	22	22	29%	0%
02 BUSINESS	14	12	8	6	3	12	8	23	25	24	14	0%	-42%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	3	6	6	6	8	3	2	4	4	8	11	*	38%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	2	1	6	3	7	9	7	4	10	7	133%	-30%
05 EDUCATION	185	142	149	121	116	146	129	138	169	164	145	-22%	-12%
06 ENGINEERING	50	43	54	54	64	68	73	75	97	83	97	94%	17%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	11	15	10	12	14	16	18	11	13	17	10	-9%	-41%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	9	7	8	12	7	4	4	12	6	17	113%	183%
10 HEALTH	4	12	11	11	14	18	15	18	19	22	15	*	-32%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2	3	2	6	9	3	1	4	1	8	5	150%	-38%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	27	33	19	16	20	30	31	33	25	34	162%	36%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	67	54	52	46	50	66	69	65	85	79	102	52%	29%
14 MATHEMATICS	15	5	13	11	9	10	8	17	16	10	9	-40%	-10%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	43	41	41	43	45	53	66	68	51	75	92%	47%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	4	8	6	5	5	9	5	12	13	10	8	100%	-20%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	96	104	88	85	93	102	97	119	96	100	-10%	4%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	1	4	3	0	6	3	13	7	7	10	*	43%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Total	549	512	527	464	470	556	571	603	717	642	681	24%	6%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 57.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR,

BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1994

	FY81	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	%CHANGE 81-94	%CHANGE 93-94
1862 LAND-GRANT													
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	395	451	414	415	396	412	378	400	380	360	370	-6%	3%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	250	257	264	269	268	287	322	299	291	258	-9%	-11%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	678	701	671	679	665	680	665	722	679	651	628	-7%	-4%

TABLE 57 2

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1994

	FY81	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	%CHANGE 81-94	%CHANGE 93-94
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	361	352	333	330	337	302	297	290	233	238	254	-30%	7%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	393	414	356	336	345	418	424	472	423	425	16%	0%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Subtotal	728	745	747	686	673	647	715	714	705	661	679	-7%	3%
STATE TOTAL	1,406	1,446	1,418	1,365	1,338	1,327	1,380	1,436	1,384	1,312	1,307	-7%	-0%

SOURCE IPEDS COMPLETIONS

224

TABLE 58.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	59	0	0	0	0	33	92	1	76	0	0	1	0	40	118
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	1	8	3	3	0	465	480	0	14	11	8	8	0	746	787
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	12	8	1	5	5	400	431	0	21	9	2	9	7	649	697
SUBTOTAL	0	72	16	4	8	5	898	1,003	1	111	20	10	18	7	1,435	1,602
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	43	64	1	10	8	0	1,042	1,168	114	124	3	32	20	2	2,001	2,296
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12	10	7	2	2	0	556	589	30	18	11	3	4	0	983	1,049
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	26	39	2	3	0	0	763	833	74	70	2	5	1	0	1,249	1,401
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	17	33	6	13	4	27	1,492	1,592	49	51	8	23	12	50	2,684	2,877
SUBTOTAL	98	146	16	28	14	27	3,853	4,182	267	263	24	63	37	52	6,917	7,623
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	34	15	0	6	3	0	653	711	59	24	1	7	6	0	1,118	1,215
SUBTOTAL	34	15	0	6	3	0	653	711	59	24	1	7	6	0	1,118	1,215
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3	44	2	1	3	3	192	248	12	82	2	2	4	3	299	404
SUBTOTAL	3	44	2	1	3	3	192	248	12	82	2	2	4	3	299	404
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	166	127	15	48	24	37	2,337	2,754	470	186	24	92	50	103	4,553	5,478
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	87	80	9	53	19	42	880	1,170	184	114	13	116	44	91	1,558	2,120
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	35	10	1	12	2	5	178	243	192	30	3	48	9	57	840	1,179
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	1	123	0	30	19	27	1,218	1,418	4	176	3	68	30	52	1,968	2,301
SUBTOTAL	289	340	25	143	64	111	4,613	5,585	850	506	43	324	133	303	8,919	11,078
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	424	617	59	182	92	146	10,209	11,729	1,189	986	90	406	198	365	18,688	21,922
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	4	1	0	2	168	175	0	15	8	1	6	6	377	413
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	2	0	2	2	0	246	252	0	3	0	3	2	0	372	380
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	5	2	0	0	0	218	225	0	8	2	0	0	0	324	334
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	4	1	0	1	33	369	408	0	7	1	0	3	55	692	758
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	21	1	3	7	0	464	496	1	25	3	7	9	0	721	766
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	3	0	2	2	0	215	224	2	6	0	6	5	0	385	404
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	98	1	2	9	0	281	392	3	129	2	3	13	0	370	520
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	1	0	351	353	0	34	0	2	3	0	582	621
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	8	0	1	1	0	200	210	0	21	1	2	3	4	283	314
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	4	1	1	2	0	210	219	1	4	2	1	2	0	282	292
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	10	126	0	1	2	27	311	477	16	166	1	1	4	34	502	724
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1	146	0	4	3	21	240	415	2	211	0	10	5	38	427	693
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	3	20	4	7	5	32	583	654	4	37	5	11	7	53	876	993
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	7	1	0	4	0	233	245	0	11	2	0	6	0	337	356
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	1	0	237	242	0	5	0	1	1	0	327	334
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	0	132	133	0	0	0	1	1	0	162	164
SUBTOTAL	18	448	15	26	40	115	4,458	5,120	29	682	27	49	70	190	7,019	8,066
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	442	1,065	74	208	132	261	14,667	16,849	1,218	1,668	117	455	268	555	25,707	29,988

TABLE 58.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	99	2	109	81	27	996	1,314	0	137	8	255	281	78	2,036	2,795
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	69	110	4	98	28	1	1,150	1,460	278	167	10	233	57	1	2,454	3,200
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	24	284	7	15	58	0	1,353	1,741	47	516	13	50	155	0	2,974	3,755
SUBTOTAL	93	493	13	222	167	28	3,499	4,515	325	820	31	538	493	79	7,464	9,750
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	2	11	0	1	2	1	149	166	3	13	0	1	2	1	195	215
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	7	0	0	0	0	147	154	1	9	0	1	2	0	212	225
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	120	121	2	5	0	0	0	0	188	195
DRURY COLLEGE	8	8	1	3	0	0	365	385	19	11	2	3	0	0	551	586
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	20	43	0	8	4	0	190	265	47	53	0	9	6	0	304	419
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	93	94	0	2	0	0	0	0	134	136
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1	28	2	5	2	0	305	343	4	48	4	12	3	0	510	581
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	16	26	0	6	2	0	476	526	32	30	1	9	2	0	716	790
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1	6	0	0	1	0	97	105	22	18	0	3	1	0	129	173
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	9	1	1	0	0	52	63	0	19	1	3	4	0	109	136
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	20	1	6	9	57	227	320	2	25	3	10	14	89	413	556
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	4	0	0	0	0	0	141	145	8	1	0	0	0	0	229	238
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	4	4	1	22	243	275	4	3	4	8	1	41	389	450
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	5	1	2	3	0	172	183	0	5	1	2	3	0	175	186
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	0	0	0	1	1	0	133	135
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	3	1	1	2	5	0	194	206	3	4	1	2	6	0	320	336
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	1	1	1	2	1	163	169	0	2	1	1	2	1	171	178
SUBTOTAL	55	168	12	39	31	81	3,179	3,565	147	248	18	65	47	132	4,878	5,535
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	20	0	0	4	1	0	115	140	20	0	0	4	1	0	115	140
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	16	1	0	1	0	22	40
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	31	98	130	0	1	0	0	0	297	109	407
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	14	4	6	1	0	3	0	50	64
SUBTOTAL	20	4	1	4	1	31	232	293	24	23	2	4	5	297	296	651
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	168	665	26	265	199	140	6,910	8,373	496	1,091	51	607	545	508	12,638	15,936
STATE SUBTOTAL	610	1,730	100	473	331	401	21,577	25,222	1,714	2,759	168	1,062	813	1,063	38,345	45,924

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 59.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	1	0	0	0	117	118	0	3	2	2	1	0	181	189
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	1	1	0	0	0	50	52	0	2	1	0	1	0	99	103
SUBTOTAL	0	1	2	0	0	0	167	170	0	5	3	2	2	0	280	292
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	54	57
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	61	0	3	0	0	0	0	108	111
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	3	0	1	1	0	66	72	2	8	0	1	1	0	86	98
SUBTOTAL	1	3	0	1	1	0	66	72	2	8	0	1	1	0	86	98
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1	4	2	1	1	0	294	303	2	16	3	3	3	0	474	501
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	4	1	0	0	134	139	0	1	5	1	0	C	207	214
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	1	0	2	0	0	163	166	0	2	0	2	0	0	259	263
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	1	0	0	0	63	66	0	4	1	0	0	0	116	121
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	2	1	0	1	33	197	234	0	4	1	0	3	55	318	381
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	18	1	2	7	0	348	376	1	21	2	6	8	0	544	582
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	0	0	0	2	0	121	124	1	1	0	1	3	0	179	185
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	45	0	2	2	0	42	92	2	65	0	3	4	0	69	143
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	1	0	210	212	0	18	0	2	2	0	360	382
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	7	0	1	1	0	169	178	0	20	1	2	3	4	251	281
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	3	1	1	1	0	182	188	0	3	2	1	1	0	251	258
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	9	110	0	1	2	27	276	425	15	144	1	1	4	34	444	643
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1	111	0	2	2	15	185	316	2	165	0	5	4	26	322	524
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	2	17	3	6	3	29	492	552	3	31	4	8	5	48	761	860
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	5	1	0	4	0	175	185	0	9	2	0	6	0	270	287
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	1	0	207	211	0	4	0	1	1	0	292	298
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	0	99	100	0	0	0	1	1	0	126	128
SUBTOTAL	14	324	12	20	27	104	3,063	3,564	24	492	19	34	45	167	4,769	5,550
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	15	328	14	21	28	104	3,357	3,867	26	508	22	37	48	167	5,243	6,051

TABLE 59.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	27	33
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	27	33
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	47	50	0	3	0	0	0	0	53	56
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	3	1	1	0	0	83	88	0	3	1	1	0	0	116	121
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	52
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	10
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	9
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
SUBTOTAL	0	6	2	1	0	0	194	203	4	6	2	1	0	0	248	261
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	20	0	0	4	1	0	115	140	20	0	0	4	1	0	115	140
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	16	1	0	1	0	22	40
NORTHWEST MISSOURI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	59	60	0	1	0	0	0	0	70	71
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	14	4	6	1	0	3	0	50	64
SUBTOTAL	20	4	1	4	1	0	193	223	24	23	2	4	5	0	257	315
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	20	10	3	5	2	0	387	427	28	29	5	7	8	0	532	609
STATE SUBTOTAL	35	338	17	26	30	104	3,744	4,294	54	537	27	44	56	167	5,775	6,660

TABLE 60.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1994

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	59	0	0	0	0	33	92	1	76	0	0	1	0	40	118
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	1	7	3	3	0	348	362	0	11	9	6	7	0	565	598
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	11	7	1	5	5	348	377	0	19	8	2	8	7	548	592
SUBTOTAL	0	71	14	4	8	5	729	831	1	106	17	8	16	7	1,153	1,308
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	22	60	0	6	6	0	810	904	52	103	0	14	14	2	1,551	1,736
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12	10	7	2	2	0	410	443	21	17	11	3	4	0	778	834
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	24	36	1	3	0	0	649	713	69	67	1	5	1	0	1,088	1,231
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10	30	5	12	3	16	1,297	1,373	27	48	7	21	10	34	2,393	2,540
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	68	136	13	23	11	16	3,166	3,433	169	235	19	43	29	36	5,810	6,341
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	33	15	0	6	3	0	548	605	56	24	1	7	6	0	981	1,075
SUBTOTAL	33	15	0	6	3	0	548	605	56	24	1	7	6	0	981	1,075
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	37	2	0	2	2	97	141	8	70	2	1	3	2	170	256
SUBTOTAL	1	37	2	0	2	2	97	141	8	70	2	1	3	2	170	256
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	54	91	7	37	15	32	1,669	1,905	137	139	11	68	34	89	3,327	3,805
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	24	57	6	29	9	14	453	592	46	84	9	58	25	25	760	1,007
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	8	8	1	8	2	3	151	181	39	27	3	35	9	36	659	808
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	83	0	22	10	22	892	1,029	0	118	2	42	13	43	1,472	1,690
SUBTOTAL	86	239	14	96	36	71	3,165	3,707	222	368	25	203	81	193	6,218	7,310
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	188	498	43	129	60	94	7,705	8,717	456	803	64	262	135	238	14,332	16,290

TABLE 60.2

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	62	1	26	61	20	517	687	0	84	5	61	227	51	1,038	1,466
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	18	67	1	70	19	0	491	666	65	96	2	155	31	0	1,083	1,432
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	5	44	2	1	7	0	462	521	10	60	3	3	10	0	700	786
SUBTOTAL	23	173	4	97	87	20	1,470	1,874	75	240	10	219	268	51	2,821	3,684
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	1	10	0	1	2	0	130	144	1	12	0	1	2	0	159	175
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	0	100	104	1	6	0	1	2	0	159	169
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	120	121	2	5	0	0	0	0	188	195
DRURY COLLEGE	8	5	0	2	0	0	230	245	19	8	1	2	0	0	355	385
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	1	20	0	4	2	0	127	154	6	22	0	4	3	0	176	211
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	51	0	2	0	0	0	0	79	81
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1	25	0	2	1	0	193	222	2	41	1	3	2	0	314	363
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	6	14	0	4	2	0	333	359	11	16	0	6	2	0	509	544
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1	6	0	0	1	0	82	90	14	16	0	3	1	0	112	146
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	9	1	1	0	0	52	63	0	19	1	3	4	0	108	135
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	14	1	6	9	50	161	241	2	18	2	9	12	73	253	369
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	4	0	0	0	0	0	141	145	8	1	0	0	0	0	229	238
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	4	2	1	7	209	224	3	3	4	6	1	17	343	377
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	5	0	2	3	0	162	172	0	5	0	2	3	0	165	175
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	0	0	0	1	1	0	133	135
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	3	1	1	2	5	0	184	196	3	4	1	2	6	0	308	324
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	1	1	1	2	1	161	167	0	2	1	1	2	1	169	176
SUBTOTAL	25	117	8	27	28	58	2,480	2,743	72	180	11	44	41	91	3,759	4,198
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	48	290	12	124	115	78	3,950	4,617	147	420	21	263	309	142	6,580	7,882
STATE SUBTOTAL	236	788	55	253	175	172	11,655	13,334	603	1,223	85	525	444	380	20,912	24,172

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 61.1

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	21	4	1	4	2	0	201	233	61	17	3	18	6	0	373	478
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	123	9	0	0	0	0	0	171	180
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	1	3	1	0	0	0	66	71	4	3	1	0	0	0	92	100
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7	3	0	1	1	10	165	187	22	3	0	2	2	15	249	293
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	29	10	2	5	3	10	555	614	96	23	4	20	8	15	885	1,051
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	101	102	3	0	0	0	0	0	129	132
SUBTOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	101	102	3	0	0	0	0	0	129	132
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	4	0	0	0	1	29	35	2	4	0	0	0	1	43	50
SUBTOTAL	1	4	0	0	0	1	29	35	2	4	0	0	0	1	43	50
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	92	27	3	7	6	5	476	616	239	35	7	11	9	13	784	1,098
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	59	11	1	5	4	20	295	395	124	14	1	12	11	41	495	698
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	23	2	0	4	0	2	23	54	114	3	0	11	0	16	161	305
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	1	39	0	8	8	5	305	366	4	55	1	23	15	9	449	556
SUBTOTAL	175	79	4	24	18	32	1,099	1,431	481	107	9	57	35	79	1,889	2,657
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	206	93	6	29	21	43	1,784	2,182	582	134	13	77	43	95	2,946	3,890

TABLE 61.2
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	15	1	63	12	5	306	402	0	24	1	128	39	21	509	722
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	43	30	3	18	7	1	500	602	166	48	8	49	14	1	990	1,276
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	19	236	4	14	50	0	862	1,185	37	451	9	47	144	0	2,234	2,922
SUBTOTAL	62	281	8	95	69	6	1,668	2,189	203	523	18	224	197	22	3,733	4,920
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	1	1	0	0	0	1	17	20	2	1	0	0	0	1	34	38
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	80
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	19	23	0	4	2	0	58	106	41	31	0	5	2	0	100	179
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	3	2	2	1	0	110	118	2	7	3	6	1	0	194	213
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	10	12	0	2	0	0	142	166	21	14	1	3	0	0	206	245
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	7	52	62	0	3	1	1	2	16	142	165
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	2	0	15	29	46	1	0	0	2	0	24	38	65
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	30	42	2	10	3	23	460	570	67	56	5	17	5	41	794	985
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	92	323	10	105	72	29	2,128	2,759	270	579	23	241	202	63	4,527	5,905
STATE SUBTOTAL	298	416	16	134	93	72	3,912	4,941	852	713	36	318	245	158	7,473	9,795

TABLE 62.0

DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	20	2	1	1	1	0	57	82	93	3	2	4	2	1	148	253
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	2	0	1	0	0	0	18	21	8	0	1	0	1	3	30	43
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	39	0	0	2	0	5	20	66
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	14	16
SUBTOTAL	26	2	2	1	1	0	84	116	140	4	3	6	4	9	212	378
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	26	2	2	1	1	0	84	116	140	4	3	6	4	9	212	378
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	9	0	1	2	1	51	64	0	13	0	5	2	5	93	118
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	7	4	0	2	2	0	60	75	43	8	0	5	7	0	120	183
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
SUBTOTAL	7	13	0	3	4	1	111	139	43	21	0	10	9	5	215	303
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	7	13	0	3	4	1	111	139	43	21	0	10	9	5	215	303
STATE SUBTOTAL	33	15	2	4	5	1	195	255	183	25	3	16	13	14	427	681

TABLE 63.0

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1994

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	7	4	3	2	0	121	137	0	9	4	9	5	0	266	293
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	7	1	18	5	4	85	120	3	9	2	42	5	16	219	296
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	1	0	0	1	0	16	18	0	2	0	3	1	0	33	39
SUBTOTAL	0	15	5	21	8	4	222	275	3	20	6	54	11	16	518	628
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	0	15	5	21	8	4	222	275	3	20	6	54	11	16	518	628
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	10	0	10	3	0	99	122	0	11	0	38	7	0	314	370
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	1	9	0	8	0	0	99	117	4	15	0	24	5	0	261	309
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	1	19	0	18	3	0	198	239	4	26	0	62	12	0	575	679
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	1	19	0	18	3	0	198	239	4	26	0	62	12	0	575	679
STATE SUBTOTAL	1	34	5	39	11	4	420	514	7	46	6	116	23	16	1,093	1,307

Transfers

TABLE 64.1

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1994

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
UMC	0	54	12	107	173	32	7	20	8	10	7	7	15	40	146	319
UMKC	27	0	2	6	35	16	0	1	4	6	3	1	1	13	45	80
UMR	42	8	0	22	72	6	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	11	29	101
UMSL	28	3	8	0	39	5	12	0	1	0	3	0	11	8	40	79
Central	33	25	5	17	80	0	6	6	3	17	2	5	2	30	71	151
Harris-Stowe	0	1	0	17	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	23
Lincoln	28	4	7	4	43	16	13	0	1	0	2	1	6	5	44	87
Southern	9	7	8	1	25	9	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	48	64	89
Western	16	6	0	3	25	18	0	0	0	0	3	20	3	11	55	80
Northeast	50	8	3	34	95	12	3	3	0	6	0	3	4	9	40	135
Northwest	15	11	1	1	28	19	1	1	0	16	2	0	1	9	49	77
Southeast	14	1	11	46	72	4	10	1	1	2	4	0	0	15	37	109
Southwest	72	29	17	70	188	26	7	11	22	9	0	5	14	0	94	282
Crowder	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	60	1	0	0	1	10	76	78
East Central	27	2	13	25	67	12	3	0	6	0	5	3	6	24	59	126
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	39
Jefferson	15	3	14	36	68	4	2	0	0	0	4	1	51	22	84	152
Longview	38	115	8	2	163	169	0	0	4	10	0	26	1	34	244	407
Maple Woods	23	43	2	3	71	33	0	[illegible]	2	36	0	28	0	11	111	182
Penn Valley	7	111	4	1	123	26	0	1	0	7	1	3	0	4	42	165
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	12	2	9	7	30	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	48	30	85	115
Moberly	40	0	3	4	47	17	0	3	0	6	9	3	3	6	47	94
St. Charles	28	3	9	103	143	12	1	0	0	0	2	1	6	20	42	185
Florissant Valley	19	3	9	179	210	9	38	4	0	1	1	1	11	17	82	292
Forest Park	13	1	9	207	230	3	58	3	1	1	0	1	3	7	77	307
Meramec	121	3	30	312	466	13	12	0	2	1	9	2	33	64	136	602
State Fair	12	1	1	2	16	112	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	14	133	149
Three Rivers	13	0	5	1	19	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	73	15	94	113
North Central	4	1	0	1	6	3	0	0	0	29	1	0	1	5	39	45
Total Public	707	445	191	1,211	2,554	588	178	67	118	161	59	118	299	521	2,109	4,663

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1994

Transferring From	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Saint Louis	13	3	0	53	69	2	16	1	0	0	1	0	11	4	35	104
Washington Univ.	4	0	3	45	52	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	57
Avila	1	5	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	10
Central Methodist	6	1	0	0	7	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	3	15	22
Columbia	44	1	2	8	55	8	0	12	1	1	3	1	3	4	33	88
Culver-Stockton	7	2	2	3	14	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	9	23
Drury	7	5	2	3	17	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	2	39	48	65
Evangel	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	21	23
Fontbonne	1	0	0	10	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	14
Hannibal LaGrange	6	0	0	3	9	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	1	11	20
Lindenwood	11	1	0	17	29	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	9	21	50
Maryville	4	0	0	14	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	10	28
Mo. Baptist	1	0	2	7	10	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	7	17
Mo. Valley	2	1	0	2	5	10	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	3	19	24
Park	3	19	1	1	24	4	1	5	0	6	0	1	2	2	21	45
Rockhurst	1	22	1	4	28	3	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	2	12	40
College of Ozarks	2	1	1	0	4	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	20	34	38
Southwest Baptist	6	2	1	6	15	2	12	3	3	0	0	0	9	44	73	88
Stephens	10	1	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	16
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
Webster	1	0	0	21	22	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	6	28
Westminster	3	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
William Jewell	5	12	1	3	21	4	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	5	16	37
William Woods	6	2	1	4	13	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	11	24
Cottey	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	8	10
Kemper	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	8
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	1	3	0	0	4	11	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	17	21
Total Indep.	147	84	18	209	458	77	45	31	19	15	20	10	58	175	450	908
Other Mo.	9	14	2	187	212	3	2	13	21	24	0	52	5	15	135	347
Total Missouri	863	543	211	1,607	3,224	668	225	111	158	200	79	180	362	711	2,694	5,918

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1994

	Transferring To															
Transferring From	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Alabama	2	0	1	9	12	2	4	5	0	1	0	0	7	5	24	36
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	6
Arizona	10	6	3	10	29	3	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	3	13	42
Arkansas	10	2	4	11	27	7	4	4	7	1	1	1	14	31	70	97
California	23	13	2	17	55	11	1	6	0	12	2	7	8	22	69	124
Colorado	12	1	3	18	34	1	0	2	2	5	1	2	1	4	18	52
Connecticut	0	2	3	0	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	11
Delaware	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DC	1	0	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Florida	12	3	0	8	23	5	1	3	0	2	0	0	4	9	24	47
Georgia	2	2	0	7	11	3	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	8	19
Hawaii	1	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	9
Idaho	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	10	16	18
Illinois	50	14	33	135	232	21	27	12	3	11	14	10	54	27	179	411
Indiana	9	2	1	19	31	4	1	1	0	2	1	0	6	6	21	52
Iowa	18	11	2	6	37	19	1	2	3	16	17	118	3	15	194	231
Kansas	38	178	2	18	236	57	6	11	18	48	8	16	6	65	235	471
Kentucky	5	1	2	8	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	13	29
Louisiana	4	5	3	10	22	3	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	7	16	38
Maine	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Maryland	4	1	0	5	10	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	4	5	21	31
Massachusetts	3	6	0	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	16
Michigan	6	6	2	14	28	8	0	6	0	1	3	4	1	6	29	57
Minnesota	4	1	0	5	10	1	0	0	4	1	1	4	1	4	16	26
Mississippi	2	2	0	6	10	4	6	5	0	1	0	0	1	4	21	31
Montana	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	7	9
Nebraska	7	10	1	2	20	5	0	2	0	4	1	17	0	0	29	49
Nevada	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4
New Hampshire	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
New Jersey	0	1	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	7	10
New Mexico	4	2	0	1	7	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	8	15
New York	7	2	2	7	18	6	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	7	18	36
North Carolina	4	1	1	2	8	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	9	17
North Dakota	1	1	0	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	12
Ohio	10	6	1	13	30	4	5	1	0	2	0	1	1	10	24	54
Oklahoma	6	5	1	8	20	12	4	1	30	9	1	0	0	25	82	102
Oregon	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	7
Pennsylvania	5	3	2	7	17	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	3	7	24
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	1	1	0	1	3	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	11	14
South Dakota	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	8	9
Tennessee	4	1	0	7	12	1	2	3	0	0	0	3	17	3	29	41
Texas	19	13	2	15	49	32	2	6	1	7	5	7	8	27	95	144
Utah	4	2	0	3	9	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	8	17
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Virginia	3	0	0	4	7	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	12	19
Washington	2	1	1	1	5	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	5	15	20
West Virginia	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	5
Wisconsin	5	0	1	5	11	8	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	17	28
Wyoming	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	7	8
Total Out-state	303	310	75	406	1,094	262	71	82	79	144	71	202	164	345	1,420	2,514
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
Foreign	106	48	7	51	212	18	0	1	6	1	29	5	5	34	99	311
Unknown	62	152	42	47	303	6	85	0	122	0	1	0	14	37	265	568
Grand Total	1,334	1,053	335	2,111	4,833	954	381	194	365	345	180	387	545	1,134	4,485	9,318

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1994

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public 2-yr TOTAL
UMC	0	55	2	5	37	25	7	5	73	8	13	5	43	5	2	1	286
UMKC	2	2	0	2	180	104	65	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	359
UMR	2	20	4	1	5	5	0	1	5	0	10	0	12	1	1	1	68
UMSL	0	17	0	4	2	1	0	2	0	30	41	15	74	1	0	0	187
Central	3	31	4	3	128	78	28	4	29	8	14	3	14	36	1	2	386
Harris-Stowe	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	9	5	0	0	0	21
Lincoln	0	11	4	0	3	0	2	2	12	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	41
Southern	38	1	14	1	8	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	68
Western	0	2	2	0	13	52	4	2	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	11	98
Northeast	0	5	2	1	7	8	1	2	45	4	5	4	12	3	0	5	104
Northwest	0	0	2	2	25	52	3	0	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	5	101
Southeast	0	29	3	19	3	3	0	10	1	12	14	8	27	1	24	0	154
Southwest	6	33	299	6	40	35	7	1	7	2	10	8	47	4	4	0	509
Crowder	0	1	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
East Central	1	0	1	5	0	0	2	1	2	6	7	5	24	0	1	0	55
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jefferson	0	18	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	3	2	7	53	0	1	0	98
Longview	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	16
Maple Woods	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	15
Penn Valley	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	5	2	15	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	9	2	7	1	51
Moberly	1	0	1	1	2	2	0	2	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	32
St. Charles	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	6	10	0	0	0	44
Florissant Valley	0	18	1	2	2	1	0	2	1	71	0	0	0	0	5	0	103
Forest Park	0	11	1	21	1	0	0	2	2	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	52
Meramec	0	61	8	30	1	2	0	1	4	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	120
State Fair	0	5	2	1	6	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23
Three Rivers	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	17
North Central	0	1	1	0	2	8	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	27
Total Public	54	337	380	123	467	384	120	61	241	173	142	82	341	64	50	32	3,051

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1994

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	26	0	9	2	0	0	2	0	3	19	17	83	0	0	0	161
Washington Univ	0	8	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	4	4	11	20	0	0	0	53
Avila	0	0	1	0	16	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	23
Central Methodist	0	8	3	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	28
Columbia	1	2	3	0	2	2	1	1	19	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	35
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
Drury	4	4	59	0	6	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	85
Evangel	0	1	9	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Fontbonne	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	8	0	0	0	19
Hannibal LaGrange	0	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Lindenwood	0	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	17	15	3	13	0	0	0	70
Maryville	1	16	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	24	0	0	0	60
Mo. Baptist	0	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	3	0	1	0	25
Mo. Valley	1	4	0	0	2	3	1	0	6	0	2	0	1	9	0	0	29
Park	0	2	0	2	4	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Rockhurst	0	0	0	1	23	21	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	52
College of Ozarks	1	4	6	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	20
Southwest Baptist	0	8	40	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	3	4	0	68
Stephens	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	8
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Webster	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	3	15	0	1	0	33
Westminster	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
William Jewell	0	0	1	0	8	32	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
William Woods	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	14
Cottey	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	4
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
Total Indep.	8	124	123	35	82	98	13	6	70	44	65	42	193	19	7	0	929
Other Mo.	1	83	26	10	22	6	3	4	34	10	11	6	15	80	0	0	311
Total Missouri	63	544	529	168	571	488	136	71	345	227	218	130	549	163	57	32	4,291

TABLE 64.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1994

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Alabama	0	4	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	2	1	6	4	8	0	0	1	29
Alaska	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
Arizona	0	1	5	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	3	3	4	9	1	0	0	28
Arkansas	0	3	7	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	2	5	5	3	7	0	11	0	45
California	2	14	10	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	17	5	11	5	26	5	1	0	100
Colorado	0	2	4	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	2	3	1	3	1	0	0	20
Connecticut	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
DC	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4
Florida	0	9	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	2	4	2	15	2	4	0	41
Georgia	0	1	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	14
Hawaii	0	1	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	8
Idaho	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Illinois	0	17	4	13	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	16	28	75	46	101	3	2	0	308
Indiana	1	3	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	2	2	4	4	18	0	1	0	38
Iowa	2	5	5	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	11	5	4	2	21	3	0	5	66
Kansas	8	6	12	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	6	3	10	7	21	4	2	3	84
Kentucky	1	2	3	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	4	3	8	1	2	0	26
Louisiana	0	0	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	8
Maine	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
Maryland	0	5	3	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	2	0	1	2	9	2	2	0	33
Massachusetts	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	12
Michigan	0	1	4	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	1	3	3	11	0	1	0	27
Minnesota	0	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	15
Mississippi	2	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	1	0	15
Montana	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
Nebraska	3	2	4	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	0	0	2	6	2	0	2	24
Nevada	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New Hampshire	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	9
New Mexico	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
New York	0	2	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	4	5	5	3	14	0	0	0	36
North Carolina	1	0	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	14
North Dakota	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5
Ohio	0	2	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	3	4	5	6	2	1	0	27
Oklahoma	8	14	1	4	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	5	2	1	1	6	3	1	0	47
Oregon	1	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	7
Pennsylvania	0	3	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	17
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
South Carolina	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	9
South Dakota	1	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	5
Tennessee	2	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	12
Texas	4	15	9	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	6	5	5	3	2	15	3	3	1	74
Utah	2	1	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	12
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	1	3	1	5	1	1	0	16
Washington	0	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	10
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
Wisconsin	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	1	2	0	7	1	2	0	17
Wyoming	1	1	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Total Out-state	39	134	100	36	560	419	469	32	100	94	170	118	386	39	39	13	2,748
US Territories	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	1	1	4	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	1	2	4	22	0	1	0	37
Unknown	0	1	21	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	0	0	4	0	0	14	8	12	62
Grand Total	103	680	654	204	1,131	907	605	106	445	322	394	252	957	216	105	57	7,138

TABLE 64.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1994

	Transferring To																							4-yr					2-yr	
Transferring From	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds	Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	NW Mo.	Wentworth	Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
UMC	13	1	3	10	N/A	0	11	0	1	7	11	12	4	1	N/A	2	2	1	1	10	1	2	3	96	N/A	0	2	0	2	703
UMKC	1	0	8	0	N/A	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	18	0	7	1	3	0	7	0	50	N/A	0	0	0	0	489
UMR	1	1	0	1	N/A	1	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	24	N/A	0	0	0	0	193
UMSL	24	5	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	5	1	23	30	6	0	N/A	0	1	1	0	18	0	2	0	121	N/A	0	0	0	0	387
Central	1	0	4	3	N/A	0	6	1	0	5	2	0	1	9	N/A	9	1	6	1	0	0	3	2	54	N/A	3	5	0	8	599
Harris-Stowe	4	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	16	N/A	0	0	0	0	60
Lincoln	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	6	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	16	N/A	1	0	0	1	145
Southern	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	16	N/A	0	0	0	0	173
Western	1	1	1	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	N/A	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	18	N/A	0	61	0	61	257
Northeast	11	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	1	4	3	5	1	1	N/A	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	34	N/A	0	1	0	1	274
Northwest	0	0	1	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	N/A	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	15	N/A	0	4	0	4	197
Southeast	8	1	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	7	5	5	0	N/A	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	1	43	N/A	0	0	0	0	306
Southwest	11	1	1	2	N/A	1	80	6	3	3	10	6	1	1	N/A	1	4	44	0	8	0	2	0	185	N/A	0	0	0	0	976
Crowder	0	1	1	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	N/A	0	1	0	1	100
East Central	7	0	0	39	N/A	0	4	2	1	0	3	6	4	3	N/A	0	0	2	0	10	1	0	1	83	N/A	0	0	0	0	264
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	N/A	0	0	0	0	54
Jefferson	4	2	0	1	N/A	0	2	3	1	1	2	0	34	0	N/A	0	2	4	0	9	0	0	0	65	N/A	0	0	0	0	315
Longview	2	0	37	1	N/A	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	29	1	4	0	6	0	8	0	93	N/A	0	0	0	0	516
Maple Woods	1	0	4	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	11	1	2	0	11	0	12	0	43	N/A	1	5	0	6	246
Penn Valley	0	0	12	1	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	34	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	55	N/A	0	8	0	8	232
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	0	0	40	N/A	2	0	0	1	0	3	2	7	0	N/A	0	3	8	0	4	0	0	0	70	N/A	0	0	0	0	236
Moberly	0	0	0	9	N/A	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	23	N/A	0	2	0	2	151
St. Charles	7	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	6	3	58	17	10	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	108	N/A	0	0	0	0	337
Florissant Valley	32	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	2	12	0	57	26	4	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	20	1	1	1	159	N/A	0	0	0	0	554
Forest Park	57	3	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	16	0	10	24	4	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	141	N/A	0	0	0	0	500
Meramec	80	9	0	2	N/A	0	1	0	28	0	30	93	19	7	N/A	4	1	0	0	104	3	2	1	384	N/A	1	0	0	1	1,107
State Fair	0	0	3	3	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	N/A	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	18	N/A	1	0	0	1	191
Three Rivers	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	0	0	141
North Central	0	0	1	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	N/A	0	7	0	7	83
Total Public	265	29	78	136	N/A	6	136	17	78	36	229	246	103	33	N/A	118	22	114	4	245	8	52	14	1,969	N/A	7	96	0	103	9,786

TABLE 64.2 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1994

	Transferring To																													
Transferring From	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	4-yr Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	NW Mo	Wentworth	2-yr Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	32	4	1	2	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	3	9	4	0	N/A	0	1	9	1	11	0	0	0	79	N/A	0	0	0	0	344
Washington Univ.	10	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	27	N/A	0	0	0	0	137
Avila	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	0	0	42
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	0	0	59
Columbia	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	17	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	N/A	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	3	41	N/A	0	0	0	0	164
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	0	0	38
Drury	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	15	0	1	0	0	0	21	N/A	0	0	0	0	171
Evangel	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	0	0	43
Fontbonne	2	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	0	0	42
Hannibal LaGrange	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	N/A	0	0	0	0	54
Lindenwood	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	1	21	N/A	0	0	0	0	141
Maryville	10	1	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	33	N/A	0	0	0	0	118
Mo. Baptist	1	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	11	N/A	0	0	0	0	53
Mo. Valley	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	N/A	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	0	0	0	66
Park	0	0	2	1	N/A	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	18	N/A	0	0	0	0	92
Rockhurst	6	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N/A	69	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	78	N/A	0	0	0	0	170
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	0	0	0	71
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	12	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	23	N/A	0	1	0	1	180
Stephens	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	27
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	11
Webster	5	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	N/A	0	0	0	0	75
Westminster	4	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	0	18
William Jewell	2	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	1	0	1	91
William Woods	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	9	N/A	0	0	0	0	47
Cottey	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	19
Kemper	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	13
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	N/A	1	1	0	2	42
Total Indep	75	9	5	28	N/A	0	59	6	6	8	33	32	27	7	N/A	81	7	38	3	46	5	11	5	491	N/A	1	3	0	4	2,332
Other Mo.	58	0	4	0	N/A	0	8	4	2	2	6	0	11	0	N/A	0	4	16	2	26	0	2	0	145	N/A	0	2	0	2	805
Total Missouri	398	38	87	164	N/A	6	203	27	86	46	268	278	141	40	N/A	199	33	168	9	317	13	65	19	2,605	N/A	8	101	0	109	12,923

TABLE 64.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL

FALL 1994

	Transferring To																							4-yr					2-yr	
Transferring From	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	NW Mo	Wentworth	Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	2	0	0	0	N/A	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	N/A	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	14	N/A	0	0	0	0	79
Alaska	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	12
Arizona	2	0	0	2	N/A	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	N/A	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	19	N/A	0	0	0	0	89
Arkansas	1	2	0	2	N/A	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	N/A	1	31	10	0	1	0	0	3	64	N/A	0	0	0	0	206
California	33	7	1	0	N/A	0	11	5	0	1	10	3	4	4	N/A	2	6	4	2	8	1	1	6	109	N/A	0	0	0	0	333
Colorado	3	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	4	0	0	3	2	6	2	N/A	0	2	2	2	5	1	0	0	36	N/A	0	0	0	0	108
Connecticut	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	19
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	5
DC	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	14
Florida	7	0	4	0	N/A	0	4	6	0	0	2	1	1	3	N/A	1	1	2	1	8	0	1	0	42	N/A	0	1	0	1	131
Georgia	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	38
Hawaii	1	1	2	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	0	24
Idaho	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	22
Illinois	79	12	3	4	N/A	17	8	12	14	14	30	24	10	7	N/A	0	0	10	1	28	3	1	5	282	N/A	0	0	0	0	1,001
Indiana	9	6	0	1	N/A	0	2	9	0	1	5	2	2	0	N/A	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	2	46	N/A	0	0	0	0	136
Iowa	0	4	3	3	N/A	11	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	N/A	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	3	44	N/A	0	2	0	2	343
Kansas	4	4	44	3	N/A	1	6	0	1	1	5	2	2	11	N/A	13	7	23	1	14	1	15	1	159	N/A	0	6	0	6	720
Kentucky	5	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	N/A	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	19	N/A	0	0	0	0	74
Louisiana	5	1	1	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	16	N/A	0	0	0	0	62
Maine	8	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N/A	0	0	0	0	16
Maryland	12	1	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	23	N/A	0	0	0	0	87
Massachusetts	0	5	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	0	35
Michigan	6	2	0	0	N/A	0	1	9	1	0	2	0	1	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	28	N/A	0	0	0	0	112
Minnesota	2	3	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	N/A	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	N/A	0	0	0	0	53
Mississippi	5	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	N/A	0	0	0	0	56
Montana	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	16
Nebraska	8	5	1	0	N/A	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	N/A	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	29	N/A	0	2	0	2	104
Nevada	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	10
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	8
New Jersey	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	0	0	25
New Mexico	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	23
New York	5	10	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	N/A	1	0	3	1	3	1	0	0	35	N/A	1	0	0	1	108
North Carolina	16	1	0	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	N/A	0	0	0	0	53
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	20
Ohio	7	6	0	0	N/A	0	1	8	0	1	4	3	3	1	N/A	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	44	N/A	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
Oklahoma	1	1	0	0	N/A	0	6	5	0	1	3	2	1	5	N/A	4	4	20	1	4	1	1	9	69	N/A	0	0	0	0	218
Oregon	0	1	1	0	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	N/A	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	14	N/A	0	0	0	0	28
Pennsylvania	9	10	2	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	N/A	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	30	N/A	0	0	0	0	71

TABLE 64.2 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL
FALL 1994

	Transferring To																							4-yr					2-yr	
Transferring From	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	NW Mo	Wentworth	Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	4
South Carolina	5	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	0	31
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	17
Tennessee	5	3	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	18	N/A	0	0	0	0	71
Texas	12	2	1	0	N/A	1	14	12	1	0	6	4	2	8	N/A	1	1	7	1	2	3	2	3	83	N/A	0	0	0	0	301
Utah	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	33
Vermont	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	5
Virginia	4	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	17	N/A	0	0	0	0	52
Washington	1	3	1	0	N/A	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	N/A	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	14	N/A	0	0	0	0	44
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	11
Wisconsin	6	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	11	0	0	2	1	1	0	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	N/A	0	0	0	0	71
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	18
Total Out-state	274	95	66	16	N/A	33	107	92	18	24	91	65	46	67	N/A	38	68	107	20	100	11	28	50	1,416	N/A	1	11	0	12	6,690
US Territories	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	0	14
Foreign	3	0	1	0	N/A	0	2	0	2	0	12	1	4	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	2	3	1	0	33	N/A	2	0	0	2	383
Unknown	0	39	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	N/A	1	11	7	0	0	0	10	136	222	N/A	0	17	0	17	869
Grand Total	677	172	154	180	N/A	39	312	119	106	70	371	362	191	112	N/A	238	112	284	29	419	27	104	205	4,283	N/A	11	129	0	140	20,879

TABLE 65.1

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1994

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
UMC	0	53	11	92	156	31	4	14	8	10	7	7	15	29	125	281
UMKC	26	0	2	6	34	16	0	1	4	6	3	1	1	12	44	78
UMR	40	8	0	18	66	6	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	8	26	92
UMSL	27	3	8	0	38	5	8	0	1	0	3	0	11	8	36	74
Central	33	25	4	15	77	0	5	6	3	17	2	5	2	25	65	142
Harris-Stowe	0	1	0	15	16	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	19
Lincoln	28	4	6	4	42	16	10	0	1	0	2	1	6	4	40	82
Southern	9	7	8	0	24	9	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	39	52	76
Western	16	6	0	2	24	18	0	0	0	0	3	20	3	11	55	79
Northeast	49	8	3	30	90	11	2	1	0	6	0	3	4	8	35	125
Northwest	15	11	1	1	28	19	1	0	0	16	2	0	1	8	47	75
Southeast	14	1	10	39	64	4	9	1	1	2	4	0	0	15	36	100
Southwest	72	28	17	58	175	26	4	8	21	9	0	5	14	0	87	262
Crowder	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	59	1	0	0	1	10	75	77
East Central	27	2	13	25	67	12	3	0	6	0	5	3	6	22	57	124
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	34
Jefferson	15	3	14	36	68	4	2	0	0	0	4	1	51	22	84	152
Longview	38	115	8	2	163	168	0	0	4	10	0	26	1	34	243	406
Maple Woods	23	43	2	3	71	33	0	1	2	36	0	28	0	9	109	180
Penn Valley	7	111	4	1	123	26	0	1	0	7	1	3	0	4	42	165
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	12	2	9	7	30	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	48	30	85	115
Moberly	38	0	3	3	44	17	0	3	0	6	9	3	3	6	47	91
St. Charles	25	3	9	99	136	12	1	0	0	0	2	1	6	20	42	178
Florissant Valley	19	3	9	170	201	9	36	3	0	1	1	1	11	17	79	280
Forest Park	13	1	9	197	220	3	55	3	1	1	0	1	3	6	73	293
Meramec	120	3	30	297	450	13	12	0	2	1	9	2	33	64	136	586
State Fair	12	1	1	2	16	111	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	14	132	148
Three Rivers	12	0	5	1	18	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	73	15	94	112
North Central	4	1	0	1	6	3	0	0	0	28	1	0	1	5	38	44
Total Public	695	443	187	1,124	2,449	584	155	51	116	160	59	118	299	479	2,021	4,470

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1994

	Transferring To														Other	Grand
Transferring					UM		Harris-								4-yr	Total
From	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL	4-yr
Saint Louis	13	3	0	33	49	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	11	3	26	75
Washington Univ.	4	0	2	20	26	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	29
Avila	1	5	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	10
Central Methodist	6	1	0	0	7	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	3	15	22
Columbia	38	1	1	7	47	8	0	11	1	1	3	1	3	4	32	79
Culver-Stockton	7	2	2	3	14	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	9	23
Drury	7	5	2	3	17	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	2	26	35	52
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	11	11
Fontbonne	1	0	0	7	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	11
Hannibal LaGrange	6	0	0	3	9	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	1	11	20
Lindenwood	11	1	0	13	25	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	9	20	45
Maryville	4	0	0	11	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	8	23
Mo. Baptist	1	0	2	7	10	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	7	17
Mo. Valley	2	1	0	2	5	10	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	18	23
Park	3	19	0	1	23	4	1	5	0	6	0	1	2	2	21	44
Rockhurst	1	22	1	4	28	3	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	2	12	40
College of Ozarks	2	1	1	0	4	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	13	27	31
Southwest Baptist	6	2	1	6	15	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	9	38	56	71
Stephens	4	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	10
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Webster	1	0	0	17	18	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	6	24
Westminster	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
William Jewell	5	12	1	3	21	4	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	4	15	36
William Woods	5	2	1	3	11	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	10	21
Cottey	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	8	10
Kemper	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	8
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	1	3	0	0	4	11	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	17	21
Total Indep.	133	84	15	146	378	77	22	28	19	15	20	10	58	135	384	762
Other Mo.	9	14	2	185	210	3	2	9	17	24	0	52	5	13	125	335
Total Missouri	837	541	204	1,455	3,037	664	179	88	152	199	79	180	362	627	2,530	5,567

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1994

Transferring	Transferring To															
From	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Alabama	2	0	1	7	10	2	3	4	0	1	0	0	7	4	21	31
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	5
Arizona	9	6	3	9	27	3	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	2	11	38
Arkansas	10	1	4	9	24	7	3	3	7	1	1	1	14	26	63	87
California	22	13	2	14	51	11	1	6	0	12	2	7	8	13	60	111
Colorado	11	1	3	12	27	1	0	2	2	5	1	2	1	4	18	45
Connecticut	0	2	2	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	9
Delaware	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DC	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Florida	11	3	0	6	20	5	0	3	0	2	0	0	4	6	20	40
Georgia	2	2	0	5	9	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	16
Hawaii	1	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	9
Idaho	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	8	14	15
Illinois	50	13	32	122	217	20	13	10	3	11	14	10	54	22	157	374
Indiana	7	2	1	12	22	4	1	1	0	2	1	0	6	4	19	41
Iowa	17	11	1	4	33	19	1	2	3	16	17	118	3	13	192	225
Kansas	37	177	2	15	231	57	3	10	18	48	8	16	6	55	221	452
Kentucky	5	1	2	6	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	11	25
Louisiana	4	5	3	7	19	3	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	4	13	32
Maine	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Maryland	4	1	0	5	10	7	1	0	0	1	2	0	4	3	18	28
Massachusetts	3	6	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	13
Michigan	6	6	2	9	23	8	0	6	0	1	2	4	1	6	28	51
Minnesota	3	1	0	5	9	1	0	0	3	1	1	4	1	3	14	23
Mississippi	2	2	0	5	9	4	5	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	18	27
Montana	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	7	9
Nebraska	7	10	1	0	18	5	0	1	0	4	1	17	0	0	28	46
Nevada	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4
New Hampshire	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
New Jersey	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	6	8
New Mexico	3	2	0	1	6	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	7	13
New York	7	2	2	5	16	6	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	4	15	31
North Carolina	4	1	1	1	7	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	15
North Dakota	1	1	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	10
Ohio	8	6	1	11	26	4	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	8	18	44
Oklahoma	6	5	1	4	16	12	3	0	29	9	1	0	0	22	76	92
Oregon	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	7
Pennsylvania	5	3	2	4	14	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	6	20
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	1	1	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	8	11
South Dakota	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	8	9
Tennessee	4	1	0	6	11	1	2	3	0	0	0	3	17	3	29	40
Texas	18	13	2	11	44	31	2	6	1	7	5	7	8	23	90	134
Utah	4	2	0	3	9	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	8	17
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Virginia	3	0	0	3	6	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	10	16
Washington	2	1	1	1	5	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	2	12	17
West Virginia	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	5
Wisconsin	4	0	1	4	9	8	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	16	25
Wyoming	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	7	8
Total Out-state	287	307	72	322	988	258	42	73	77	144	70	202	164	272	1,302	2,290
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
Foreign	52	48	5	40	145	15	0	1	1	1	29	5	5	20	77	222
Unknown	3	121	17	43	184	5	31	0	118	0	0	0	14	32	200	384
Grand Total	1,179	1,017	298	1,860	4,354	942	252	162	348	344	178	387	545	958	4,116	8,470

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1994

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent.	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent.	Public 2-yr TOTAL
UMC	0	32	0	3	18	10	4	2	49	8	6	3	6	2	2	0	145
UMKC	2	1	0	1	99	56	33	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	196
UMR	2	13	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	25
UMSL	0	8	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	30	15	10	29	0	0	0	97
Central	2	19	4	2	73	45	12	1	16	8	3	0	2	28	0	2	217
Harris-Stowe	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	0	0	0	10
Lincoln	0	9	2	0	2	0	1	1	10	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	28
Southern	18	1	9	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	37
Western	0	2	1	0	9	24	2	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	51
Northeast	0	3	0	1	3	6	0	1	30	4	1	1	1	2	0	3	56
Northwest	0	0	1	1	15	20	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	42
Southeast	0	18	1	8	3	2	0	1	1	12	4	6	6	0	15	0	77
Southwest	3	23	134	3	24	15	4	0	5	2	4	6	9	4	2	0	238
Crowder	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
East Central	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	6	5	2	9	0	0	0	28
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jefferson	0	15	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	3	0	5	24	0	1	0	58
Longview	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	11
Maple Woods	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	13
Penn Valley	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	5	2	2	1	32
Moberly	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	12	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	24
St. Charles	0	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	8	0	0	0	32
Florissant Valley	0	10	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	1	0	87
Forest Park	0	8	0	14	0	0	0	2	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Meramec	0	46	3	21	1	1	0	1	2	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	87
State Fair	0	5	1	0	6	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Three Rivers	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	11
North Central	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	21
Total Public	30	228	182	77	267	192	58	31	156	171	55	50	106	48	26	17	1.694

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1994

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	19	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	8	18	0	0	0	64
Washington Univ.	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	15
Avila	0	0	1	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
Central Methodist	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12
Columbia	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	18
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drury	3	4	34	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Evangel	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Hannibal LaGrange	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Lindenwood	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	15	6	0	7	0	0	0	48
Maryville	1	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	7	0	0	0	33
Mo. Baptist	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	11
Mo. Valley	0	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	6	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	23
Park	0	2	0	1	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Rockhurst	0	0	0	1	17	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	34
College of Ozarks	1	2	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	13
Southwest Baptist	0	4	27	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	41
Stephens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Webster	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	3	0	1	0	13
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	5	16	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
William Woods	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Cottey	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
Total Indep.	5	86	74	18	47	49	8	0	47	42	24	17	43	17	6	0	483
Other Mo.	1	67	9	9	13	3	1	3	21	10	2	5	3	75	0	0	222
Total Missouri	36	381	265	104	327	244	67	34	224	223	81	72	152	140	32	17	2,399

TABLE 65.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1994

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jefferson	Longview	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Alabama	0	3	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	2	1	2	3	2	0	0	1	17
Alaska	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
Arizona	0	0	4	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	13
Arkansas	0	3	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	2	5	3	3	2	0	5	0	26
California	1	10	7	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	14	5	4	3	8	5	1	0	60
Colorado	0	2	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
Connecticut	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DC	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Florida	0	6	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	0	22
Georgia	0	1	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	9
Hawaii	0	1	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Idaho	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	11	3	12	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	12	28	30	29	23	1	0	0	150
Indiana	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	2	2	2	2	0	1	0	12
Iowa	0	5	4	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	9	5	1	2	4	3	0	2	37
Kansas	4	5	8	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	4	3	6	5	4	3	2	3	49
Kentucky	1	1	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	10
Louisiana	0	0	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
Maine	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Maryland	0	5	3	4	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	19
Massachusetts	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	7
Michigan	0	0	2	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	11
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
Mississippi	1	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	8
Montana	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nebraska	1	1	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	13
Nevada	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New Hampshire	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
New Mexico	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New York	0	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	4	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	17
North Carolina	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	8
North Dakota	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Ohio	0	2	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	12
Oklahoma	2	12	1	4	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	4	2	0	0	2	3	1	0	31
Oregon	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	5
Pennsylvania	0	2	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	8
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
South Carolina	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
South Dakota	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Tennessee	0	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Texas	3	13	7	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	3	5	1	1	5	3	1	1	51
Utah	0	1	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	10
Washington	0	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	7
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	2	0	8
Wyoming	1	1	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Total Out-state	14	103	65	33	348	229	286	17	75	93	68	65	86	33	24	10	1,549
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	0	1	0	13
Unknown	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	4	1	30
Grand Total	51	485	344	137	675	473	353	51	299	317	150	140	243	184	61	28	3,991

TABLE 65.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1994

	Transferring To																							4-yr					2-yr	
Transferring From	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	NW Mo	Wentworth	Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
UMC	12	1	3	10	N/A	0	5	0	1	7	11	12	3	1	N/A	2	2	1	1	10	1	2	3	88	N/A	0	2	0	2	516
UMKC	1	0	8	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	16	0	7	0	3	0	7	0	45	N/A	0	0	0	0	319
UMR	1	1	0	1	N/A	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	17	N/A	0	0	0	0	134
UMSL	24	5	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	5	1	20	30	6	0	N/A	0	1	1	0	18	0	2	0	118	N/A	0	0	0	0	289
Central	1	0	4	3	N/A	0	3	1	0	5	1	0	1	9	N/A	9	1	6	1	0	0	3	2	50	N/A	3	5	0	8	417
Harris-Stowe	4	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	16	N/A	0	0	0	0	45
Lincoln	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	N/A	1	0	0	1	123
Southern	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	13	N/A	0	0	0	0	126
Western	1	1	1	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	N/A	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	18	N/A	0	61	0	61	209
Northeast	11	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	1	4	3	5	1	1	N/A	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	34	N/A	0	1	0	1	216
Northwest	0	0	1	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	N/A	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	15	N/A	0	4	0	4	136
Southeast	8	1	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	6	5	5	0	N/A	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	1	42	N/A	0	0	0	0	219
Southwest	11	1	1	2	N/A	1	59	6	3	3	9	6	1	1	N/A	1	4	44	0	8	0	2	0	163	N/A	0	0	0	0	663
Crowder	0	1	1	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	N/A	0	1	0	1	98
East Central	7	0	0	39	N/A	0	3	2	1	0	3	6	4	3	N/A	0	0	2	0	10	1	0	1	82	N/A	0	0	0	0	234
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	N/A	0	0	0	0	49
Jefferson	4	2	0	1	N/A	0	2	3	1	1	2	0	34	0	N/A	0	2	4	0	9	0	0	0	65	N/A	0	0	0	0	275
Longview	2	0	37	1	N/A	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N/A	29	1	4	0	6	0	8	0	92	N/A	0	0	0	0	509
Maple Woods	1	0	4	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	11	1	2	0	11	0	12	0	43	N/A	1	5	0	6	242
Penn Valley	0	0	12	1	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	34	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	55	N/A	0	8	0	8	230
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	0	0	40	N/A	2	0	0	1	0	3	2	7	0	N/A	0	3	8	0	4	0	0	0	70	N/A	0	0	0	0	217
Moberly	0	0	0	9	N/A	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	23	N/A	0	2	0	2	140
St. Charles	7	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	6	3	57	17	10	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	107	N/A	0	0	0	0	317
Florissant Valley	32	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	2	12	0	57	26	4	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	20	1	1	1	159	N/A	0	0	0	0	526
Forest Park	57	3	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	16	0	10	24	4	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	141	N/A	0	0	0	0	473
Meramec	79	9	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	28	0	30	93	19	7	N/A	4	1	0	0	104	3	2	1	382	N/A	1	0	0	1	1,056
State Fair	0	0	3	3	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	N/A	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	18	N/A	1	0	0	1	186
Three Rivers	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	10	N/A	0	0	0	0	133
North Central	0	0	1	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	N/A	0	7	0	7	76
Total Public	263	29	78	136	N/A	6	86	17	78	36	222	246	102	33	N/A	116	22	114	3	245	8	52	14	1,906	N/A	7	96	0	103	8,173

TABLE 65.2 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1994

	Transferring To																							4-yr					2-yr	
Transferring From	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	NW Mo	Wentworth	Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	32	4	1	2	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	3	9	4	0	N/A	0	1	9	1	11	0	0	0	79	N/A	0	0	0	0	218
Washington Univ.	10	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	26	N/A	0	0	0	0	70
Avila	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	0	0	32
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	0	42
Columbia	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	9	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	N/A	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	3	33	N/A	0	0	0	0	130
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	0	0	36
Drury	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	15	0	1	0	0	0	21	N/A	0	0	0	0	120
Evangel	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	22
Fontbonne	2	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	0	22
Hannibal LaGrange	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	N/A	0	0	0	0	47
Lindenwood	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	1	20	N/A	0	0	0	0	113
Maryville	10	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	32	N/A	0	0	0	0	88
Mo. Baptist	1	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	11	N/A	0	0	0	0	39
Mo. Valley	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	N/A	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	0	0	0	59
Park	0	0	2	1	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	15	N/A	0	0	0	0	72
Rockhurst	6	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N/A	44	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	53	N/A	0	0	0	0	127
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	0	52
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	7	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	18	N/A	0	1	0	1	131
Stephens	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	17
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	9
Webster	5	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	0	0	0	50
Westminster	4	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	0	12
William Jewell	2	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	1	0	1	70
William Woods	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	9	N/A	0	0	0	0	39
Cottey	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	17
Kemper	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	12
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	N/A	1	1	0	2	39
Total Indep.	75	9	5	28	N/A	0	32	6	6	8	30	32	27	7	N/A	56	7	38	3	46	5	11	5	436	N/A	1	3	0	4	1,685
Other Mo.	54	0	4	0	N/A	0	8	4	2	2	6	0	11	0	N/A	0	4	16	2	26	0	2	0	141	N/A	0	2	0	2	700
Total Missouri	392	38	87	164	N/A	6	126	27	86	46	258	278	140	40	N/A	172	33	168	8	317	13	65	19	2,483	N/A	8	101	0	109	10,558

TABLE 65.2 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1994

	Transferring To																							4-yr					2-yr	
Transferring From	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	NW Mo	Wentworth	Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	2	0	0	0	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	N/A	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	13	N/A	0	0	0	0	61
Alaska	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	11
Arizona	2	0	0	2	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	N/A	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	17	N/A	0	0	0	0	68
Arkansas	1	2	0	2	N/A	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	N/A	1	31	10	0	1	0	0	3	62	N/A	0	0	0	0	175
California	31	7	1	0	N/A	0	6	5	0	1	10	3	4	4	N/A	2	6	4	2	8	1	1	6	102	N/A	0	0	0	0	273
Colorado	3	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	4	0	0	3	2	6	2	N/A	0	2	2	2	5	1	0	0	33	N/A	0	0	0	0	86
Connecticut	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	14
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	4
DC	0	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	9
Florida	7	0	4	0	N/A	0	3	6	0	0	2	1	1	3	N/A	1	1	2	1	8	0	1	0	41	N/A	0	1	0	1	104
Georgia	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	28
Hawaii	1	1	2	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	0	0	18
Idaho	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	17
Illinois	79	12	3	4	N/A	17	7	12	14	14	30	24	10	7	N/A	0	0	10	1	28	3	1	5	281	N/A	0	0	0	0	805
Indiana	9	6	0	1	N/A	0	2	9	0	1	5	2	2	0	N/A	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	2	46	N/A	0	0	0	0	99
Iowa	0	4	3	3	N/A	11	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	N/A	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	3	42	N/A	0	2	0	2	306
Kansas	4	4	44	3	N/A	1	2	0	1	1	5	2	2	11	N/A	12	7	23	1	14	1	15	1	154	N/A	0	6	0	6	661
Kentucky	5	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	N/A	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	18	N/A	0	0	0	0	53
Louisiana	5	1	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	N/A	0	0	0	0	51
Maine	8	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N/A	0	0	0	0	14
Maryland	12	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	22	N/A	0	0	0	0	69
Massachusetts	0	5	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	0	27
Michigan	5	2	0	0	N/A	0	1	9	1	0	2	0	1	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	27	N/A	0	0	0	0	89
Minnesota	2	3	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	N/A	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	N/A	0	0	0	0	39
Mississippi	5	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	N/A	0	0	0	0	45
Montana	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	13
Nebraska	8	5	1	0	N/A	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	N/A	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	29	N/A	0	2	0	2	90
Nevada	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	9
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	6
New Jersey	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	0	0	17
New Mexico	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	19
New York	4	10	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	N/A	1	0	3	1	3	1	0	0	33	N/A	1	0	0	1	82
North Carolina	16	1	0	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	N/A	0	0	0	0	45
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	16
Ohio	7	6	0	0	N/A	0	0	8	0	1	4	3	2	1	N/A	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	42	N/A	0	0	0	0	98
Oklahoma	1	1	0	0	N/A	0	5	5	0	1	3	2	1	5	N/A	4	4	20	1	4	1	1	9	68	N/A	0	0	0	0	191
Oregon	0	1	1	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	N/A	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	13	N/A	0	0	0	0	25
Pennsylvania	9	10	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	N/A	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	29	N/A	0	0	0	0	57

TABLE 65.2 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1994

	Transferring To																							4-yr					2-yr	
Transferring From	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	NW Mo	Wentworth	Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	3
South Carolina	5	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	0	22
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	13
Tennessee	5	3	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	18	N/A	0	0	0	0	64
Texas	12	2	1	0	N/A	1	4	12	1	0	6	4	1	8	N/A	1	1	7	1	2	3	2	3	72	N/A	0	0	0	0	257
Utah	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	27
Vermont	1	2	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	5
Virginia	4	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	15	N/A	0	0	0	0	41
Washington	1	3	1	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	N/A	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	13	N/A	0	0	0	0	37
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	9
Wisconsin	6	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	11	0	0	2	1	1	0	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	N/A	0	0	0	0	59
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	16
Total Out-state	270	95	66	16	N/A	33	57	92	18	24	91	65	44	67	N/A	37	68	107	20	100	11	28	50	1,359	N/A	1	11	0	12	5,210
US Territories	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	0	14
Foreign	3	0	1	0	N/A	0	1	0	2	0	10	1	4	0	N/A	0	0	2	0	2	3	1	0	30	N/A	2	0	0	2	267
Unknown	0	39	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	N/A	1	11	7	0	0	0	10	136	222	N/A	0	0	0	0	636
Grand Total	667	172	154	180	N/A	39	184	119	106	70	359	362	188	112	N/A	210	112	284	28	419	27	104	205	4,101	N/A	11	112	0	123	16,685

TABLE 66.1

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1994

	Transferring To														Other	Grand
Transferring					UM		Harris-								4-yr	Total
From	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL	4-yr
UMC	0	1	1	15	17	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	11	21	38
UMKC	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
UMR	2	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9
UMSL	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
Central	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	9
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Lincoln	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
Southern	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	12	13
Western	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Northeast	1	0	0	4	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	10
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
Southeast	0	0	1	7	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Southwest	0	1	0	12	13	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	20
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Longview	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moberly	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
St. Charles	3	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Florissant Valley	0	0	0	9	9	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12
Forest Park	0	0	0	10	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	14
Meramec	1	0	0	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Three Rivers	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Public	12	2	4	87	105	4	23	16	2	1	0	0	0	42	88	193

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1994

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Saint Louis	0	0	0	20	20	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	29
Washington Univ.	0	0	1	25	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	6	0	1	1	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	13
Evangel	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	12
Fontbonne	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindenwood	0	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Maryville	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Park	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17	17
Stephens	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Webster	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Westminster	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
William Woods	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Indep.	14	0	3	63	80	0	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	40	66	146
Other Mo.	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
Total Missouri	26	2	7	152	187	4	46	23	6	1	0	0	0	84	164	351

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1994

Transferring From	Transferring To UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Alabama	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Arizona	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Arkansas	0	1	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	10
California	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	13
Colorado	1	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Connecticut	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Florida	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7
Georgia	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
Illinois	0	1	1	13	15	1	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	22	37
Indiana	2	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	11
Iowa	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	6
Kansas	1	1	0	3	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	14	19
Kentucky	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Louisiana	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3
Massachusetts	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Michigan	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6
Minnesota	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
Mississippi	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
New Mexico	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
New York	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	5
North Carolina	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
North Dakota	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ohio	2	0	0	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	10
Oklahoma	0	0	0	4	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	10
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Texas	1	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	10
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Out-state	16	3	3	84	106	4	29	9	2	0	1	0	0	73	118	224
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	54	0	2	11	67	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	14	22	89
Unknown	59	31	25	4	119	1	54	0	4	0	1	0	0	5	65	184
Grand Total	155	36	37	251	479	12	129	32	17	1	2	0	0	176	369	848

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1994

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
UMC	0	23	2	2	19	15	3	3	24	0	7	2	37	3	0	1	141
UMKC	0	1	0	1	81	48	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
UMR	0	7	2	1	4	4	0	1	3	0	9	0	10	0	1	1	43
UMSL	0	9	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	26	5	45	1	0	0	90
Central	1	12	0	1	55	33	16	3	13	0	11	3	12	8	1	0	169
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	4	0	0	0	11
Lincoln	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	13
Southern	20	0	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	31
Western	0	0	1	0	4	28	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	47
Northeast	0	2	2	0	4	2	1	1	15	0	4	3	11	1	0	2	48
Northwest	0	0	1	1	10	32	2	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	59
Southeast	0	11	2	11	0	1	0	9	0	0	10	2	21	1	9	0	77
Southwest	3	10	165	3	16	20	3	1	2	0	6	2	38	0	2	0	271
Crowder	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
East Central	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	15	0	1	0	27
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	29	0	0	0	40
Longview	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Maple Woods	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Penn Valley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	19
Moberly	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
St. Charles	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	12
Florissant Valley	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	16
Forest Park	0	3	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
Meramec	0	15	5	9	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
State Fair	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Three Rivers	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
North Central	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Total Public	24	109	198	46	200	192	62	30	85	2	87	32	235	16	24	15	1,357

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1994

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	7	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	8	9	65	0	0	0	97
Washington Univ.	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	8	17	0	0	0	38
Avila	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10
Central Methodist	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	16
Columbia	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Drury	1	0	25	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	38
Evangel	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Fontbonne	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	7	0	0	0	16
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	9	3	6	0	0	0	22
Maryville	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	17	0	0	0	27
Mo. Baptist	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	14
Mo. Valley	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6
Park	0	0	0	1	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	18
College of Ozarks	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	7
Southwest Baptist	0	4	13	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	27
Stephens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Webster	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	12	0	0	0	20
Westminster	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
William Jewell	0	0	1	0	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	5
Cottey	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Total Indep.	3	38	49	17	35	49	5	6	23	2	41	25	150	2	1	0	446
Other Mo.	0	16	17	1	9	3	2	1	13	0	9	1	12	5	0	0	89
Total Missouri	27	163	264	64	244	244	69	37	121	4	137	58	397	23	25	15	1,892

TABLE 66.1 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1994

Transferring From	Crow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Mn Area	Mob'ly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Alabama	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	4	1	6	0	0	0	12
Alaska	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	0	3	1	6	1	0	0	15
Arkansas	0	0	5	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	6	0	19
California	1	4	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	3	0	7	2	18	0	0	0	40
Colorado	0	0	3	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	12
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
DC	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Florida	0	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	1	0	19
Georgia	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	5
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	5
Idaho	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Illinois	0	6	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	4	0	45	17	78	2	2	0	158
Indiana	1	2	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	0	2	2	16	0	0	0	26
Iowa	2	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	2	0	3	0	17	0	0	3	29
Kansas	4	1	4	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	2	0	4	2	17	1	0	0	35
Kentucky	0	1	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	1	0	16
Louisiana	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4
Maine	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Maryland	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	1	2	8	1	0	0	14
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	5
Michigan	0	1	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0	16
Minnesota	0	3	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	11
Mississippi	1	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	7
Montana	0	1	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Nebraska	2	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	11
Nevada	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
New York	0	0	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	2	1	14	0	0	0	19
North Carolina	1	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Ohio	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	2	4	6	0	1	0	15
Oklahoma	6	2	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	16
Oregon	1	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pennsylvania	0	1	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	9
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	6
South Dakota	1	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Tennessee	2	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	6
Texas	1	2	2	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	2	0	2	1	10	0	2	0	23
Utah	2	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	6
Washington	0	0	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Wisconsin	0	1	1	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	9
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Out-state	25	31	35	3	212	190	183	15	25	1	102	53	300	6	15	3	1,199
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	17	0	0	0	24
Unknown	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	4	11	32
Grand Total	52	195	310	67	456	434	252	55	146	5	244	112	714	32	44	29	3,147

TABLE 66.2
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1994

	Transferring To																													
Transferring From	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann LaG	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rock-hurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Steph-ens	Webs-ter	West-mins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	4-yr Indep TOTAL	Cott-ey	Kemp-er	NW Mo	Went-worth	2-yr Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
UMC	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	0	187
UMKC	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	170
UMR	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	0	59
UMSL	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	98
Central	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	182
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	15
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	22
Southern	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	47
Western	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	48
Northeast	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	58
Northwest	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	61
Southeast	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	87
Southwest	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	N/A	0	0	0	0	313
Crowder	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2
East Central	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	30
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	5
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	40
Longview	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	7
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	4
Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	19
Moberly	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	11
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	20
Florissant Valley	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	28
Forest Park	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	27
Meramec	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	51
State Fair	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	5
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	8
North Central	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	7
Total Public	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	50	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	N/A	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	63	N/A	0	0	0	0	1,613

TABLE 66.2 (CONTINUED)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1994

	Transferring To																							4-yr					2-yr	
Transferring From	Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	NW Mo	Wentworth	Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	126
Washington Univ	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	67
Avila	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	10
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	17
Columbia	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	0	34
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2
Drury	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	51
Evangel	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	21
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	20
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	7
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	28
Maryville	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	30
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	14
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	7
Park	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	20
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	N/A	0	0	0	0	43
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	19
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	49
Stephens	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	10
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2
Webster	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	25
Westminster	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	6
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	21
William Woods	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	8
Cottey	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2
Kemper	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	3
Total Indep	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N/A	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	N/A	0	0	0	0	647
Other Mo	4	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	0	105
Total Missouri	6	0	0	0	N/A	0	77	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	N/A	27	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	122	N/A	0	0	0	0	2,365

TABLE 66.2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1994

Transferring From	Transferring To Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	4-yr Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	NW Mo	Wentworth	2-yr Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	18
Alaska	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1
Arizona	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	21
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	31
California	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	0	60
Colorado	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	22
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	5
Delaware	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1
DC	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	5
Florida	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	27
Georgia	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	10
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	6
Idaho	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	5
Illinois	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	196
Indiana	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	37
Iowa	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	37
Kansas	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	59
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	21
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	11
Maine	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2
Maryland	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	18
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	8
Michigan	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	23
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	14
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	11
Montana	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	3
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	14
Nevada	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	1
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	8
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	4
New York	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	26
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	8
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	4
Ohio	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	27
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	27
Oregon	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	3
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	14

TABLE 66 2 (CONTINUED)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1994

Transferring From	Transferring To Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hann LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rockhurst	Coll / Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	Westmins	Wm Jewell	Wm Wds	4-yr Indep TOTAL	Cottey	Kemper	NW Mo	Wentworth	2-yr Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	9
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	4
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	7
Texas	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	0	0	44
Utah	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	6
Vermont	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	11
Washington	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	7
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	12
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	2
Total Out-state	4	0	0	0	N/A	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	N/A	0	0	0	0	1,480
US Territories	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0		0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0		0	116
Unknown	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	17		17	233
Grand Total	10	0	0	0	N/A	0	128	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	N/A	28	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	182	N/A	0	17	0	17	4,194

Appendices

Appendix 1

Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions
Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(816) 543-4111
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 340-3366
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lisette Wever

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(314) 681-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sarah May

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801-1595
(417) 625-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northeast Missouri State University
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(816) 785-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(816) 562-1212
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Tracie Knapp

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(314) 651-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Robert Zhang

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(314) 882-2011
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Steve Chatman

Public Junior Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kent Farnsworth

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(314) 583-5193
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Michael Knight

Ozarks Technical Comm. College
P.O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 895-7000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Julie Bramwell

Jefferson College
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(314) 789-3951
DHE/IPEDS Coord.:Mr. Ronald Fundis

Public Junior Colleges (Continued)

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 759-1000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Barbara Irick

Mineral Area College
Park Hills, MO 63601
(314) 431-4593
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Dixie Kohn

Moberly Area Community College
College & Rollins St.
Moberly, MO 65270
(816) 263-4110
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lynn Thaxter

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(816) 359-3948
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

St. Charles County Community College
4601 Mid Rivers Mall Dr.
St. Peters, MO 63376
(314) 922-8000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Donato

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College
3201 W. 16th St.
Sedalia, MO 65301-2199
(816) 530-5800
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Marvin Fielding

Three Rivers Community College
Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(314) 840-9600
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Brad Barwick

Independent Senior Colleges & Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(816) 248-3391
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Tony Boes

College of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Columbia College
10th & Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(314) 875-8700
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marilyn Whitehead

Culver-Stockton College
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(314) 288-5221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury College
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 873-7879
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Evangel College
1111 N. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Mary Carol Anth

Independent Senior Colleges & Universities Continued)

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(314) 221-3675
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Beverly Simpson

Lindenwood College
209 South Kingshighway
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 949-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jeanne Murabito

Maryville University of St. Louis
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 576-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Robert L. Adams

Missouri Baptist College
One College Park Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen McCaffrey

Missouri Valley College
P.O. Box 1000
Marshall, MO 65340
(816) 886-6924
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Clyde Williams

Park College
8700 Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Clara Brennan

Rockhurst College
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 926-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Nancy Tonjes

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 977-2222
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Tim Delicath

Southwest Baptist University
1601 South Springfield
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 326-5281
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. William Hooper

Stephens College
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(314) 442-2211
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jody Russell

Washington University
No. One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 935-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Julie Goforth

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Lucy Ruth Rawe

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-3361
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Earl Bennett

William Jewell College
500 College Hill
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods University
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-2251
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Koch

Independent Junior Colleges

Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Harold M. Ross

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(816) 882-5623
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr.Gary Lawles

Northwest Missouri Community College
4315 Pickett Rd.
St. Joseph, MO 64503-1635
(816) 233-9563
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elizabeth Black

Wentworth Military Academy
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Roger Hamilton

State DHE/IPEDS Coordinator:

Teala Sipes
Coordinating Board for Higher Education
3515 Amazonas Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109-5717
(314) 751-2361

Appendix 2

Missouri Institutions of Higher Education

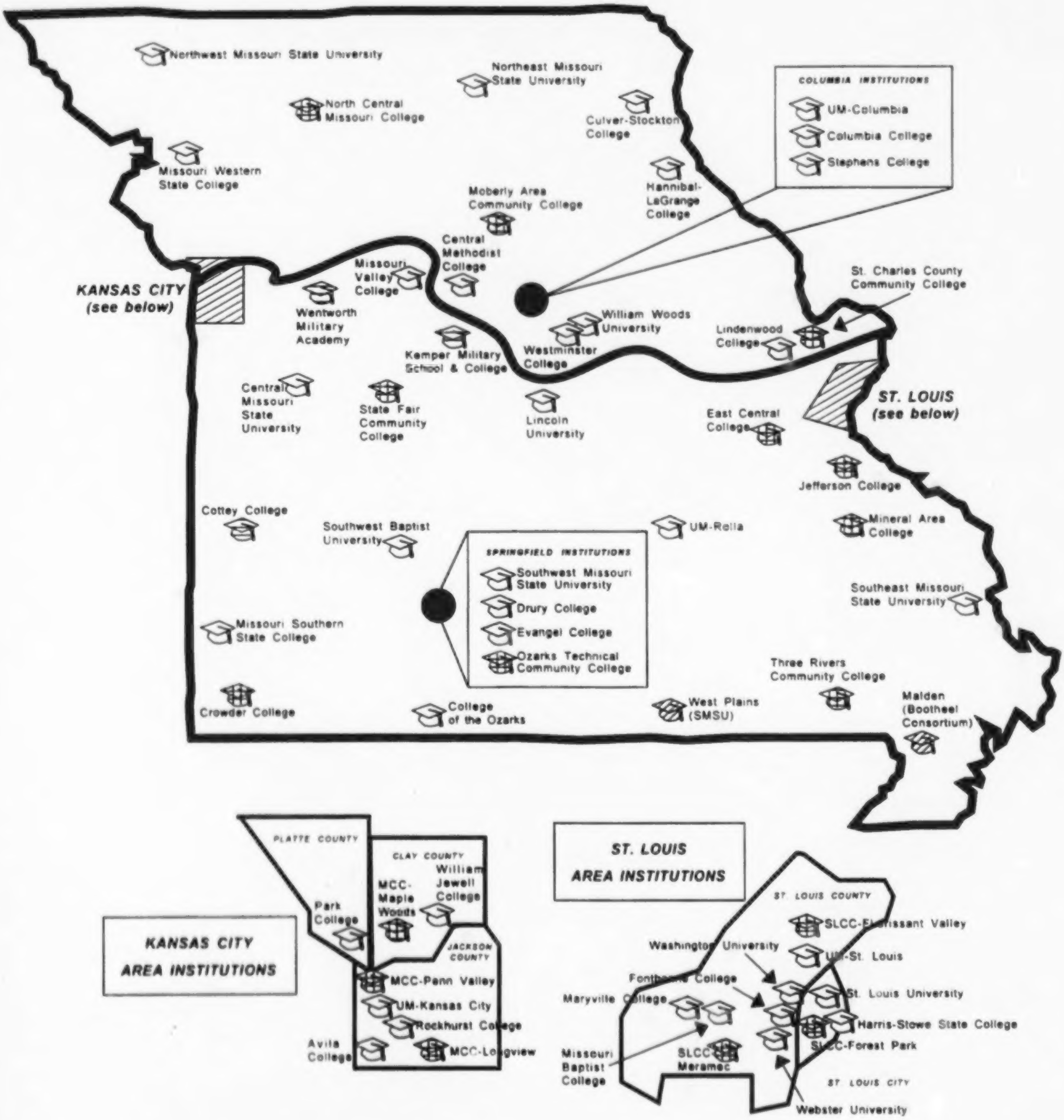
FOUR-YEAR PUBLIC

TWO-YEAR PUBLIC

FOUR-YEAR INDEPENDENT

TWO-YEAR INDEPENDENT & MILITARY

RESIDENCE CENTERS (with affiliation)


Northwest Missouri State University
Northeast Missouri State University
North Central Missouri College
Culver-Stockton College
COLUMBIA INSTITUTIONS
UM-Columbia
Columbia College
Stephens College
Missouri Western State College
Hannibal-LaGrange College
Moberly Area Community College
Central Methodist College
Missouri Valley College
KANSAS CITY (see below)
Wentworth Military Academy
St. Charles County Community College
William Woods University
Lindenwood College
Kemper Military School & College
Westminster College
Central Missouri State University
State Fair Community College
Lincoln University
East Central College
ST. LOUIS (see below)
Jefferson College
Cottey College
Southwest Baptist University
UM-Rolla
Mineral Area College
SPRINGFIELD INSTITUTIONS
Southwest Missouri State University
Drury College
Evangel College
Ozarks Technical Community College
Southeast Missouri State University
Missouri Southern State College
Three Rivers Community College
Crowder College
College of the Ozarks
West Plains (SMSU)
Malden (Bootheel Consortium)
PLATTE COUNTY
CLAY COUNTY
MCC-Maple Woods
William Jewell College
Park College
KANSAS CITY AREA INSTITUTIONS
JACKSON COUNTY
MCC-Penn Valley
UM-Kansas City
Rockhurst College
Avila College
MCC-Longview
ST. LOUIS AREA INSTITUTIONS
ST. LOUIS COUNTY
SLCC-Florissant Valley
Washington University
UM-St. Louis
Fontbonne College
Maryville College
St. Louis University
Harris-Stowe State College
SLCC-Forest Park
Missouri Baptist College
SLCC-Meramec
ST. LOUIS CITY
Webster University

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Appendix 3

Classification of CIP by CIP Category

TABLES ARE:

50.0, 52.0, 54.0, 56.0, 57.1 and 57.2

CIP	CIP Name	CAT	CIP Category Name
01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	01	AGRICULTURE
02	Agricultural Sciences	01	AGRICULTURE
03	Renewable Natural Resources	01	AGRICULTURE
04	Architecture and Environmental Design	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
05	Area and Ethnic Studies	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
06	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
07	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
08	Marketing and Distribution	02	BUSINESS
09	Communications	03	COMMUNICATIONS
10	Communication Technologies	03	COMMUNICATIONS
11	Computer and Information Sciences	04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
12	Consumer, Personal and Misc. Services	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
13	Education	05	EDUCATION
14	Engineering	06	ENGINEERING
15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech.	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
16	Foreign Languages	09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
17	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
18	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
19	Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
20	Vocational Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
21	Industrial Arts	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
22	Law	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
23	Letters	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
24	Liberal/General Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
25	Library and Archival Sciences	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
26	Life Sciences	13	LIFE SCIENCE
27	Mathematics	14	MATHEMATICS
28	Military Sciences	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
29	Military Technologies	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
31	Parks and Recreation	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
32	Basic Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
33	Citizenship/Civic Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
34	Health-Related Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
35	Interpersonal Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
37	Personal Awareness	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
38	Philosophy and Religion	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
39	Theology	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
40	Physical Sciences	15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
41	Science Technologies	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
42	Psychology	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
43	Protective Services	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
44	Public Affairs	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
45	Social Sciences	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
46	Construction Trades	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
47	Mechanics and Repairers	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
48	Precision Production	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
49	Transportation and Material Moving	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
50	Visual and Performing Arts	08	FINE ARTS
51	Health Professions/Related Sciences	10	HEALTH
52	Business Management/Admin. Services	02	BUSINESS

CATEGORIES FOR DEGREE TABLES

TABLES ARE:

48.1 and 48.2 49.1 and 49.2
51.1 and 51.2 53.1 and 53.2
55.0

CIP Category	CIP Category Name
AGRICULTURE:	
01	AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS	
02	BUSINESS
COMMUNICATIONS	
03	COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER SCIENCE	
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
EDUCATION	
05	EDUCATION
ENGINEERING	
06	ENGINEERING
ARTS & HUMANITIES	
08	FINE ARTS
11	HOME ECONOMICS
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
HEALTH	
10	HEALTH
LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES	
13	LIFE SCIENCE
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
MATH	
14	MATHEMATICS
PUBLIC SERVICES	
16	PUBLIC SERVICES
SOCIAL SCIENCES	
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
OTHER	
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC